

ARNAU or ARNOW

compiled by:

**Marguerite M. Mathews
Raleigh, North Carolina
2003**

ARNAU/ARNOW FAMILIES

of:

MINORCA, BALEARIC ISLANDS, SPAIN

**NEW SMYRNA, VOLUSIA COUNTY; ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. JOHNS COUNTY;
FERNANDINA, NASSAU COUNTY; ALACHUA COUNTY
FLORIDA**

&

ST. MARYS, CAMDEN COUNTY, GEORGIA

ARNAU or ARNOW

compiled by:

**Marguerite M. Mathews
Raleigh, North Carolina
2003**

ARNAU/ARNOW FAMILIES

of:

MINORCA, BALEARIC ISLANDS, SPAIN

**NEW SMYRNA, VOLUSIA COUNTY; ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. JOHNS
COUNTY; FERNANDINA, NASSAU COUNTY; ALACHUA COUNTY
FLORIDA**

&

ST. MARYS, CAMDEN COUNTY, GEORGIA

ARNAU or ARNOW

compiled by:

**Marguerite M. Mathews
Raleigh, North Carolina
2003**

ARNAU/ARNOW FAMILIES

of:

MINORCA, BALEARIC ISLANDS, SPAIN

**NEW SMYRNA, VOLUSIA COUNTY; ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. JOHNS COUNTY;
FERNANDINA, NASSAU COUNTY; ALACHUA COUNTY
FLORIDA**

&

ST. MARYS, CAMDEN COUNTY, GEORGIA

end

FOREWORD

This book is not under copyright protection. Everyone has my permission to use this material in any way they wish - with or without giving me credit for the work. This text has taken months, weeks, and endless hours of research. The genealogy, as well as the historical content, was compiled exclusively for the love of the puzzle-solving pursuit!

My gratitude, my thanks goes to all of you who shared your own research material and who provided me with stories about your ancestors. I am deeply indebted to Irena S. Hamilton of Melbourne, Florida, who willingly shared her vast collection of data on the Minorcans, Italians and Greeks, most of which she has now submitted to the LDS Church for their IGI Database. And, to Leonard J. McCown of Irving, Texas, who is always willing to go that extra mile to uncover elusive records, and, who has launched a huge Minorcan, Italian and Greek Database on the Web.

Research of this type and magnitude is never complete. There will be gaps and errors in the lineage; insufficient historical background; inconsistencies in the manuscript; faulty style. As for those records written in Latin or in Spanish: The translations and the transcriptions are my interpretations. I urge everyone interested in this great heritage, particularly that which takes place during the British Period (1763-1783) and during the Second Spanish Period (1783-1821) in St. Augustine, Florida - to order the microfilms, look at the original records for yourselves, then translate and transcribe those records pertaining to your family.

I fully accept responsibility for all mistakes and compromises, and hope, instead, that everyone will find inspiration in the compilation.

Marguerite M. Mathews
4301 Pamlico Drive
Raleigh, NC 27609-5702
919-781-0634
June 2003

Web site: <http://home.att.net/~mmevans/>
E-mail: mmevans@att.net

CONTENTS

Foreword	
Arnaldo/Arnal/Arnau de Coraza Tremol	1, 2
Francisco Arnau & Antonia Planells	3
Francisco Arnau & Clara Pretos	4, 5
Francisco Joseph Arnau & Martina Agueda Sebastiana Villalonga	5
Antonia Francisca Arnau & Juan Hernandez	12
Jacob Joseph (Santiago/Jaime) Arnau & Maria Magdalena Elisavet Pascua	12, 13
Francisca Elizabeth Arnau & Juan Antonio Joaneda/Floyd	22
Francisca Elizabeth Arnau & John Williams.....	22, 23
Francisca Geltrude Arnau & Antonio Ramon	26
Francisca Geltrude Arnau & Pedro Buenaventura Peso de Burgo	26, 27
Pedro Joseph Arnau & Ana Maria Antonia Olmedo	28, 29
Estevan Maria de la O. Francisco Arnau & Antonia Clara Sabate	32, 33
Estevan Maria de la O. Francisco Arnau & Mariana Juliana Juana Acosta	33
Estevan Maria de la O. Francisco Arnau & Margaret D. Arnau	33
Jose Arnau/Arnaw & Ana Rosa Gornes	49
Jose Arnau/Arnaw & Maria Magdalena Manucy	49, 50, 51, 52
Joseph S. Arnaw & Maria Catalina Antonia Bonelly Pacetti	52, 53
Joseph S. Arnaw & Prudencia Gertrudis Capo	53, 54
Pedro Roque/Peter R. Arnaw & Mary Hart	71 & 72
Josef Arnau & Geronima Llebres	74
Bernardo Arnau & Maria Sans	74, 75, 76
Juana Arnau & Bartolome Figuera	77, 78
Juan Francisco Mariano Arnau & Elisavet Moll	79, 80
Gaspar Arnau & Francisca Clara Anna Andreu	80, 81
Sources	82 -89
Index	90-100

end

ARNAU or ARNOW

by Marguerite "Midge" Marreé Mathews
Raleigh, North Carolina
June 2003

All of these Arnau's who emigrated in April 1768 from Minorca, Balearic Islands, Spain to New Smyrna (San Pedro Parish), Volusia Co., Florida, with the Scots physician turned colonial land developer, Dr. Andrew Turnbull, and, known as "the Turnbull group" ~seem~ not to be related. If they are, then it is laterally!

I was researching **Jose Arnau** who married **Maria Magdalena Manucy**; and, one of their sons: **Joseph S. Arnow** who married first **Maria "Mary" Catalina Bonelly Pacetti** and then married second **Prudencia Gertrudis Capo**. In going over so many records, I found that the sheer numbers of **Arnau/Arnow** names with links to these lines began to blur. I decided to list the various family connections by using every source I could gather. The following account is a rendering of that effort. It is not perfect - but it is a beginning. I purposely cut off the descent of the **Francisco Arnau** and **Clara Pretos** lines at a certain level due to lack of time in preparing the complex details necessary for research of those latter generations. With the availability of original records, my hope is, that someone else more deeply involved in the **Arnau/Arnow** lines will significantly add to this wonderful heritage.

Several books have been published on the indentured Minorcans, Italians and Greeks who made the arduous journey by sea from their Mediterranean homelands in the spring of 1768 to colonize and to work on the indigo and sugar plantation at New Smyrna, Florida. In the summer of 1776, a few prosperous men from St. Augustine were visiting Turnbull at his New Smyrna plantation enterprise where they observed an act of cruelty meted out to one of the colonists. They remarked that if these people were aware of their rights, they could obtain their freedom. A young boy named **Arnau** heard the comment and told his mother. **Mrs. Arnau** quickly spread the word among their friends and neighbors (*Minorcans of Florida: Their History, Language and Culture*, by Philip D. Rasico, p. 53). After nine years of harsh exploitation, deprivation, near starvation, broken promises, the group secretly applied to the then British Governor of Florida for their freedom. In 1777 they marched en masse from New Smyrna along the Kings Highway north to St. Augustine. Most authors lump these folks together into one category: The Minorcans. It was during the Second Spanish Period in St. Augustine that they flourished; developed community cohesiveness, retained their cultural identity, furthered their own socio-economic progress.

"**Arnau** was originally a baptismal name, **Arnaldo**, which in Catalan is **Arnal**. From

Arnal is derived the Minorcan Arnau. Strange to say, the original proper name of the family was **Coraza** or **Corazas**. The first member of the family recorded in Minorca was **Arnaldo (Arnau) de Coraza**. In the two succeeding generations the combination name was used...finally **they dropped the Coraza and adopted as a surname...Arnau**" (Files of Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist, St. Augustine, FL).

The ARNAU/ARNOW lines that emigrated from Minorca in April 1768 with the Turnbull group to New Smyrna, FL descended through **Arnau de Coraza** who lived in San Felipe, adjoining Fort Mahon, Minorca, in the middle of the 16th century (Files of Margaret Arnou Munroe, Tallahassee, FL). He married **Margarita Tremol**. They had several children - but **only TWO that show lineage descending through Arnau de Coraza** have been researched by Fr. Marti, head Archivist, Diocesan Archives, Mahon, Minorca:

1. **JUAN ARNAU de CORAZA TREMOL m. JUANA VICTORI**

2. **LUIS ARNAU de CORAZA TREMOL m. MAGDALENA de XERES/XARES/JEREZ**

NOTE: Robert "Bob" R. Arnau, Riverside, CA; Dolores Diaz Koebel, Farmingdale, NY; Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN; Barbara C. Mickler Murtishaw, Washington, D. C.; Mary Frances "Smokey" Drew, Edgewater, FL; Jo Anne Pace Sikes, Edgewater, FL - descend through **JUAN**. George H. Long Jr., St. Marys, GA; Ellie Arnou Long Telega, St. Marys, GA; John E. McKinley, Melbourne Beach, FL; Joseph "Joe" Arnou Flood, Yulee, FL; Margaret "Peggy" Arnou Munroe, Tallahassee, FL - descend through **LUIS**.

QUESTIONS: In what way, if at all, does the descent through these two lines intertwine with that of **Bernard/Bernardo Arnau** b. in San Felipe, Minorca who sailed with the Turnbull group from Minorca to New Smyrna, FL in April 1768 & who m. **Maria Sans**? AND **Juana Hernau/Arnau** b. in San Felipe, Minorca who sailed with the Turnbull group from Minorca to New Smyrna, FL in April 1768 & who m. **Bartolome Figuera**? AND **Josef Arnau** b. in Minorca who sailed with the Turnbull group in April 1768 & who m. **Geronima Liebres/Lievres**? AND does this also include **Juan Francisco/Francis M. Arnau** who was b. in Marseilles, France (it is not clear whether or not he sailed with the Turnbull group in 1768 ~-or~- if he simply made his own way to St. Aug., FL ca. 1784) & who m. **Elisavet/Elizabeth Molla/Moll**? AND **Gaspar Arnau** b. in Mahon, Minorca, who suddenly appeared on the St. Augustine scene in 1809 when he m. **Francisca Clara Anna Andrew**?

NOTE: Anyone seeking information on these as well as other Minorcan, Italian, and Greek lines that emigrated with the Turnbull group in 1768 from Minorca to Florida, should look into the vast databases compiled by two people: 1. The compilation of all early Spanish as well as the Minorcan lines - submitted to the LDS (IGI) database by Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL. 2. The huge Minorcan database compiled by Leonard J. McCown, Irving, TX. His Web site is: <http://www.mccown.org>

Lines of: JUAN ARNAU de CORAZA TREMOL & JUANA VICTORI:

FRANCISCO ARNAU b. & bapt. 10 Sep. 1721 San Felipe (Leon on some records which is in error), Minorca, Balearic Islands, Spain, son of **FRANCISCO ARNAU** & his 1st wife **JUANA HERNANDES** (Diocesan Archive Records transcribed by Fr. Marti). He m. **ANTONIA PLANELLAS/PLANELLS** in 1747 on the Island of Ibiza: “Contrajo matrimonio con **Antonia Planells**. Este apellido es originario de la isla de Ibiza; probablemente el matrimonio se celebros en aquella isla, pues el acta no se encuentra en los libros sacramentales de Menorca. Debieron de casar por los años de 1747. Este apellido **Planells** presenta en los documentos relativos a esta familia las diferentes grafías '**Planellas**' y '**Planeras**'...En cambio un documento de 1750 nos transmite la forma correcta: **Planells**.” (Diocesan Archive Records, transcribed by Fr. Fernando Marti Camps, head Archivist Mahon, Minorca - for Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist in St. Aug., FL - which was done for Virginia Edith Wilson = papers now in Miami Public Lib., Genealogy Section, Miami, FL; Virginia Wilson was the gr. granddau. of George Hanford & Ana Hurlbert) - at least 7 kids. **Antonia Planells** was b. ca. 1724-1729 on the Island of Iviga [sic] (Diocesan Archive Records transcribed by Fr. Marti). **NOTE:** Iviza or Ibiza is one of the smaller of the Balearic Islands in the Mediterranean lying east off the coast of Spain (MMM). They sailed from Mahon, Minorca to New Smyrna, FL in April 1768 with the Turnbull group. On the way over, a dau. was born aboard ship and was given an emergency baptism. Later, their dau. was properly bapt. on 26 Aug. 1768 at New Smyrna (los Mosquitos), FL, by Fr. Pedro Camps. The last record with the name **Francisco Arnau** in conjunction with **Antonia Arnau** was on a birth record for: **Maria Antonia Anna Arnau** who was bapt. 16 Jan. 1786 St. Aug., FL, dau. of **Bernardus Arnau & Maria Sans**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Antonia Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #46, p. 20). No death info. on either.

1. FRANCISCO ARNAU b. 01 Jan. 1748 San Felipe/Philipe, Minorca (Diocesan Archive Records, Mahon, Minorca transcribed by Fr. Fernando Marti Camps head Archivist - for Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist in St. Aug., FL - which was done for Virginia Edith Wilson = papers now in Miami Public Lib., Genealogy Section, Miami, FL); sailed from Minorca to FL with the Turnbull group; m. **CLARA PRETO/PRIETO/PRETOS** ca. 1770 New Smyrna, FL. He d. 11 Dec. 1811 St. Aug., FL. **(See details of this line below)!!!**

2. RAMON ARNAU b. 23 May 1750 Minorca (Diocesan Archive Records, Mahon, Minorca transcribed by Fr. Marti head Archivist - for Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist in St. Aug., FL - which was done for Virginia Edith Wilson = papers now in Miami Public Lib., Genealogy Section, Miami, FL).

3. JUANA ARNAU b. 10 Apr. 1754 Minorca & d. “murió niña” (Diocesan Archive Records, Mahon, Minorca transcribed by Fr. Marti head Archivist - for Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist in St. Aug., FL - which was done for Virginia Edith Wilson = papers

now in Miami Public Lib., Genealogy Section, Miami, FL).

4. JUANA ARNAU b. 21 Feb. 1759 Minorca (Diocesan Archive Records, Mahon, Minorca transcribed by Fr. Marti head Archivist for Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist in St. Aug., FL - which was done for Virginia Edith Wilson = papers now in Miami Public Lib., Genealogy Section, Miami, FL).

5. ESTEBAN ARNAU b. 04 Sep. 1761 Minorca (Diocesan Archive Records, Mahon, Minorca transcribed by Fr. Marti head Archivist - for Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist in St. Aug., FL - which was done for Virginia Edith Wilson = papers now in Miami Public Lib., Genealogy Section, Miami, FL).

6. TERESA ARNAU b. 23 Sep. 1764 Minorca (Diocesan Archive Records, Mahon, Minorca transcribed by Fr. Marti head Archivist - for Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist in St. Aug., FL - which was done for Virginia Edith Wilson = papers now in Miami Public Lib., Genealogy Section, Miami, FL).

7. ANTONIA TERESA ARNAU b. "en la mar" ca. Apr.-May-Jun. 1768; bapt. 26 Aug. 1768 New Smyrna, San Pedro Parish, FL by Fr. Pedro Camps - when there was sufficient holy water to perform the baptism! Parents: **Francisco & Antonia Planellas**. Sponsors: None named (Golden Book of Minorcans Ent. No. 05).

~~~~~

**FRANCISCO ARNAU** b. 01 Jan. 1748 San Phelipe/Felipe, Minorca (Diocesan Archive Records, Mahon, Minorca transc. by Fr. Marti, head Archivist); son of **FRANCISCO ARNAU** of San Felipe, Minorca & **ANTONIA PLANELLAS/PLANELLS** of Iviza, Balearic Islands, Spain. He m. **CLARA PRETO/ PRIETO/PRETOS/ PRETUS** most likely ca. 1770-1771 in New Smyrna, FL (their 1<sup>st</sup> child was b. there in 1771; Fr. Pedro Camps' Marriage Records begin in 1776) - 11 kids. She was b. ca. 1750 San Felipe, Minorca, dau. of **SANTIAGO (JAIME) PRIETO/PRETO & FRANCISCA PRATS**. They sailed from Mahon, Minorca to New Smyrna, FL in April 1768 with the Turnbull group. Listed on the 1784 Spanish Census for St. Augustine (taken Jul.-Aug. of 1784): **Francisco Arnau** - b. Minorca; Roman Catholic; he signed The Memorial; he has a wife & 5 kids; his occupation: Farmer; he has 7 acres of land but it is not his; he paid One-Tenth each quarter to the proprietor who is an Englishman; he has a house situated near the Church; he has two slaves. On the 1786 Spanish Census (Fr. Thomas Hasset's Census): **Francisco Arnau** b. Minorca age 40, Mariner; **Clara Prieto** wife, b. Minorca age 36; 4 kids: **Francisca [sic]** dau. [Error by Fr. Thomas Hasset - Should be son!] b. Mosquitos age 14, single; **Antonia** dau., b. Mosquitos age 12; **Santiago** son, b. Mosquitos age 10; **Francisca** dau., b. St. Aug. age 6. On the

1787 Spanish Census: **Fran.co Arnau** - b. Mahon [sic]; Roman Catholic; has a wife & 2 sons & 2 daus.; Occupation: Mariner; he owns a schooner; he has a house without grounds which he inhabits next to the gateway of the Hornaveq.e; he has 3 acres of land that he farms next to La Leche; he has one female Negress. On the 1793 Spanish Census: **Fran.co Arnau** son of **Fran.co & Ant. Ponelle**, age 43; **Clara Pretos** wife, dau. of **Santiago & Fran.ca Prats**, age 42; 5 kids: **Fran.co** single, age 19; **Santiago** age 16; **Fran.ca** age 12; **Clara** age 9; **Dominga** age 3 - they were living on St. George Street. (All Spanish Census Schedules are from the *East FL Papers* - Microfilm Reel 148, Bundle 323A; translations at P. K. Yonge Lib., Special Collections, U of FL, Gainesville, FL). **Francisco** owned property in St. Augustine and in environs of St. Johns Co.; he was a Mariner and owned his own vessel. In 1823 **Clara Pretos Arnau**, by her attorney, petitioned the Board of Commissioners for title to 175 acres of land lying on the North River abt. 19 miles from St. Augustine, with a certified concession granted to Memorialist **Francisco Arnau** by Gov. White on 24 Apr. 1807; and, two yrs. later on 08 Jul. 1825 her petition for clear title was still unconfirmed, but testimony for **Clara Prates [sic] Arnau** was being "considered" by the Board ("Public Lands" - *American State Papers, Documents Legislative & Executive of the Congress of the US* Vol. III, p. 796 & 797; Vol. IV, p. 584). Again, in 1828, **Clara Arnau** was listed as one of the cases reported to the register & receiver in St. Augustine during this session, but unfortunately it does not state the no. of acres nor whether the claim was granted. This is the last date in which transactions were recorded for **Clara Arnau** ("Land Claims in East FL" - *American State Papers, Documents Legislative & Executive of the Congress of the US* Vol. VI, p. 59). **Francisco Arnau** d. 11 Dec. 1811 St. Aug., FL - age 62 on death record (Deaths White & Colored Bk. II, 1809-1882 CPR #39, p. 20). **Clara Pretos Arnau** d. aft. 1828.

### The 11 Children (& a few of the progeny) of Francisco Arnau & Clara Preto:

1. **FRANCISCO JOSEPH ARNAU** b. 15 Dec. 1771 New Smyrna, San Pedro Parish, FL; bapt. 16 Dec. 1771 by Fr. Pedro Camps; son of **Francisco & Clara Preto**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Francisca Prats** (Golden Book of Minorcans Ent. No. 24). He m. **MARTINA AGUEDA SEBASTIANA VILLALONGA** on 08 Aug. 1798 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; wit: **Fernando de la Maza Arredondo & Agueda Villalonga** (Marriages White Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #170, p. 152) - 7 kids. She was b. 20 Jan. 1780 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 23 Jan. 1780 by Fr. Pedro Camps, dau. of **Miguel/ Michael Villalonga/Vilalonga & Rafaela/Martina Mercadela/Mercadall/Mercadal**, both of Mercadal, Minorca; sponsors: **Bernardo Segui & Agata [sic] Segui** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 03). No death info. on either.

1. **FRANCISCO MIGUEL MAGIN ARNAU** b. 31 May 1799 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 10 Jun. 1799 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. son of **Francisco Arnau & Martina Villalonga**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Agueda Villalonga** (Baptisms White

Bk. II, 1792-1799 CPR #582, p. 279). Moved to Key West, FL (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA). "The Arnau Brothers, **Francisco**, and **James**, as far back as 1834, down to the time of the death of both, were constantly employed in the manufacture [cigar], and in 1838 were joined by **Albert**, another brother. They did not aspire however beyond domestic trade" (*A Sketch of the History of Key West, Florida*, by Walter C. Maloney, p. 25; & *Key West: Cigar City U.S.A.*, by Dr. L. Glenn Westfall, p. 21). Name not found on 1850, 1860, 1870 Census schedules in Monroe Co., FL.

**2. MIGUEL PABLO JOSEF ARNAU** b. 26 Jan. 1801 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 29 Jan. 1801 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; son of **Francisco Arnau & Margarita** [sic] **Villalonga**; sponsors: **Miguel Villalonga & Clara Prieto** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #74, p. 41). He d. 23 Mar. 1801 "murio de Edad de dos meses" - at 2 mos. of age, legit. son of **Francisco Arnau & Martina Villalonga** (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #198, p. 75).

**3. SANTIAGO "James" ANTONIO MAGINO ARNAU** b. 17 Jan. 1802 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 21 Jan. 1802 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. son of **Francisco Arnau & Martina Villalonga**; sponsors: **Santiago Arnau & Francisca Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #141, p. 75). Moved to Key West, FL (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA). "The Arnau Brothers, **Francisco**, and **James**, as far back as 1834, down to the time of the death of both, were constantly employed in the manufacture [cigar], and in 1838 were joined by **Albert**, another brother. They did not aspire however beyond domestic trade" (*A Sketch of the History of Key West, Florida*, by Walter C. Maloney, p. 25; & *Key West: Cigar City U.S.A.*, by Dr. L. Glenn Westfall, p. 21). Listed on 1850 Key West Monroe Co. FL Census: **James Arnau** head; age 48 b. FL; Occupation: Segar [sic] Maker; under Enumerator's Remarks: "Idiotic."

**4. CLARA EUSEBIA RAFAELA ARNAU** b. 05 Mar. 1804 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 10 Mar. 1804 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. dau. of **Francisco Arnau & Martina Villalonga**; sponsors: **Miguel Usina & Rafaela Villalonga** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #276, p. 152). She moved to Key West in the late 1820's (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA). **NOTE: Theodore Clinquebis & Stephen Arnou** [sic] were held in Bond \$200.00 on 07 Sep. 1824 "Whereas a marriage is intended to be had and solemnized between the above **Clinquebias** [sic] of lawful age and **Clara Arnou**, ward of the said **Stephen Arnou**, whose consent is given. Signed by: **Teodore Clinquebies & Esteban Arnau**" (St. Johns Co., FL Marriage Bonds 1823-1840 - on microfilm, LDS film #0964064). **ANOTHER NOTE: Anthony Mandon & Stephen Arnau** were held in Bond \$200.00 on 05 Jun. 1828 "Whereas a Marriage is intended to be had and solemnized between the above **Anthony Mandon & Clara Arnau** both of Lawful

age. Signed by: **A. Mandon & Esteban Arnau**“ (St. Johns Co., FL Marriage Bonds 1823-1840 - on microfilm, LDS film #0964064). Whether or not these two marriage bonds pertain to this particular **Clara Arnau** or to another **Clara Arnau** in these descending lines, is unclear (MMM). No later than the middle of October 1828 (date in accordance with medically projected delivery due date schedules) this **CLARA ARNAU** was with [was in common-law? with?] **WILLIAM PINCKNEY/PINKNEY JR.** in Key West, FL - one son (Files of Robert R. Arnau; Monroe Co. FL Census records). The scandal of the pregnancy forced William Pinckney in 1829 to resign his position as inspector at US Revenue & Customs at the port there & move to NY bef. his child was born (Files of Robert R. Arnau). **NOTE:** In the early years on the Island of Key West, it was difficult to find qualified people to serve in the position of Collector of Customs - **William Pinkney** was commissioned 22 Jul. 1824 & left 27 May 1829 (*A Sketch of the History of Key West, Florida*, by Walter C. Maloney, p. 77). **CLARA ARNAU** m. **PEDRO “Peter” ANTONIO GONDOLFO/GANDOLFO** on 14 Jan. 1832 in Key West, FL - 7 kids (1850, 1860, 1870 Key West, Monroe Co., FL Census schedules; Files of Dolores Diaz Koebel, Farmingdale, NY). He was b. 03 Apr. 1801 in Genoa, Italy, but settled in Key West - name spelled **Gandolph** on certain records. In 1850 & 1860 he was a Merchant in Key West. He is not listed on 1870 Monroe Co. FL Census; she was head of household in Key West in 1870. **Peter Gondolfo** d. 10 Jun. 1865 - his tombstone is still intact! **Clara Arnau Gondolfo** d. 16 May 1875. Both bur. Key West Cem. Key West, FL (Arnau/Gandolfo Files of Dolores Diaz Koebel, Farmingdale, NY).

**1. William Pinkney/Pinckney III** b. 30 Aug. 1829 Key West, FL. On 1850 Key West Monroe Co. FL Census - in household with Clara & Peter A. Gandolph: **William Pinkney** age 21 b. FL, Clerk. On 1860 Monroe Co., FL Census: **William Pinckney** head, age 30, Merchant - wife Lenora age 26 b. South Carolina; **Jessie** age 6 b. FL; **Charles** age 4 b. FL; **William** age 3 b. FL; **Fernando** age one month b. FL.

**2. Artemus Antonio Rafale Gandolfo** b. 1834 Key West, FL; with fam. on 1850 Monroe Co. FL Census.

**3. Isabella Gandolfo** b. 1834 Key West, FL; with fam. on 1850 Monroe Co. FL Census.

**4. Felicia Gandolfo** b. 1835 Key West, FL; with fam. on 1850 & 1860 Monroe Co. FL Census.

**5. Peter Francis Gandolfo** b. 10 May 1837 Key West, FL; with fam. on 1850 & 1860 Monroe Co. FL Census; in 1860: Carpenter Apprentice.

**6. John Simonton Gondolfo** b. 17 Mar. 1840 Key West, FL. He m. **Laura Sevelle** in 1866 - 6 kids (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA; & Files of Dolores Diaz Koebel, Farmingdale, NY). She was b. Jan. 1842 in St. Aug., FL. He was listed with fam. on 1850 & 1860 Monroe Co. FL Census; in 1860: Clerk. In 1870: **John Gandolph** head, age 26, Clerk in Dry Goods Store; wife **Laura** age 25 b. FL; **Victoria** age 9 b. FL; **Leonora** age 6 b. FL; **John** age 4 b. FL; **William** age 2 b. FL. She d. 11 Jun. 1905; he d. 25 Nov. 1935; both bur. Key West, FL (Arnau/Gandolfo Files of Dolores Diaz Koebel, Farmingdale, NY).

**7. Phillip James Gandolfo** b. 01 May 1842 Key West, FL; with fam. on 1850 & 1860 & 1870 Monroe Co. FL Census; in 1860: Carpenter Apprentice; in 1870: Seaman.

**8. Albert Gandolfo** b. ca. 1845 Key West, FL; with fam. on 1850 & 1860 & 1870 Monroe Co. FL Census; in 1870: Laborer.

**5. ALBERTO PEDRO FRANCISCO ARNAU** b. 06 Jun. 1806 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 29 Jun. 1806 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. son of **Fran.co (Francisco) Arnau & Martina Villalonga**; sponsors: **Pedro Arnau & Fran.ca (Francisca) Villalonga** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #416, p. 227). Moved to Key West, FL where he had a manufacturing business (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA). "The Arnau Brothers, **Francisco**, and **James**, as far back as 1834, down to the time of the death of both, were constantly employed in the manufacture [cigar], and in 1838 were joined by **Albert**, another brother. They did not aspire however beyond domestic trade" (*A Sketch of the History of Key West, Florida*, by Walter C. Maloney, p. 25; & *Key West: Cigar City U.S.A.*, by Dr. L. Glenn Westfall, p. 21). Listed on 1850 Key West Monroe Co. FL Census: **Albert Arnau** head; age 44 b. FL; Occupation: Grocer. On 1860 Monroe Co. FL Census: **Albert Arnau** head; age 54 b. FL; Occupation: Engineer.

**6. MIGUEL MARIA del PILAR ARNAU** b. 12 Oct. 1808 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 16 Oct. 1808 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. son of **Francisco Arnau & Martina Villalonga**; sponsors: **Jose de Noda & Catalina Villalonga** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #546, p. 286). He m. **MRS. MARY ANN NICKERSON [sic]** on Sunday evening 16 May 1830 in Charleston, SC by Rev. Dr. Gadsden (*Marriage & Death Notices From The Charleston Observer 1827-1845*, comp. by Brent Holcomb p. 38; & *Marriage & Death Notices From The Charleston, SC Mercury 1822-1832*, comp. by Brent H. Holcomb, p. 223) - 9 kids (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN). **NOTE**: Her name was: **MARY ANN COLBOARD NICHOLSON** (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar; Arnau Files of

Robert R. Arnau). She was b. ca. 1806 in SC. Fam. = **Arnow [sic]** listed on 1850 Charleston Co., SC Census in Parish of St. Philips & St. Michaels of Charleston - he was age 42 b. FL, a Blacksmith; she was age 44 b. SC. She must have died bet. 1852 when her last child was born & 1860 - not listed in 1860 with her husband. On 1860 Charleston Co., SC Census - he is head with 4 of his kids. He d. 15 Nov. 1884 (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA).

**1. George W. Arnow/Arnau** b. ca. 1824 in SC; listed with this fam. on 1850 Charleston Co. SC Census in Parish of St. Philip & St. Michaels - age 26 b. SC, a Printer. (Whose son was he? MMM).

**2. Francis Marion "Frank M." Arnau** b. 18 Feb. 1831 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN). He was listed with fam. on 1850 Charleston Co., SC Census in Parish of St. Philip & St. Michaels - age 20 b. SC, a Blacksmith. He moved to GA - was listed on 1870 Washington Co., GA Census: **Frank M. Arnau**, head, age 40, b. SC; Occupation: Carriage B. Smith; Mary E., wife, age 39 b. GA; **Michael L.** age 14 b. GA; **Clara J.** age 11 b. GA; **Isabella C.** age 9 b. GA; **Mary M.** age 6 b. GA; **Frank M.** age 6 mos. b. GA; & **Robert M. Arnau** age 28 b. SC, his occupation: Machine B. Smith.

**3. William Drayton Pettigrew Arnau** b. 01 Feb. 1833 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN). He was listed with fam. on 1850 Charleston Co., SC Census in Parish of St. Philip & St. Michaels - age 17 b. SC, a Blacksmith. He m. **Mary H. Jane Evans** in Mar. 1858 Charleston, SC ( Marr. Settlement on 12 Mar. 1858, Charleston Dist., SC Vol. 19, p. 254-255 - taken from: *SC Marriages Vol. VII 1794-1877 Implied in the Miscellaneous Records and Marriage Settlements of SC*, by Barbara R. Langdon).

**4. Miquel "Michael" Villalonga Arnau** b. 03 Jul. 1836 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN). He was listed with fam. on 1850 Charleston Co., SC Census in Parish of St. Philip & St. Michaels - age 15 b. SC, a Blacksmith. He m. **Charlotte Lavinia Curtis** ca. 1856 - 9 kids (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar). She was b. Apr. 1836 in SC (1900 Duval Co. FL Census). Or she was b. 1831 SC (d. at age 82 on Evergreen Cem. Records). Fam. listed on 1860 Charleston Co., SC Census: **Michael Arnau** head, age 24 b. SC; Occupation: Blacksmith; **Charlot [sic]**, age 24 b. SC; **Mary** age 3 b. SC; **Charles** age 1 b. SC. Sometime aft. 1860 & bef. Jan. 1887 the fam. moved from South Carolina to Jacksonville, FL. **Michael V. Arnau** d. 03 Jan. 1887 in Jacksonville. Listed on 1900 Duval Co. FL Census - Jacksonville, Ocean

Street: **M. V. Arnau**, head, b. Jan. 1865, age 35, Occupation: Mail Carrier. In his household: **B. A. [Osteen] Arnau**, wife, b. Oct. 1871 FL, age 29; **M. C. Arnau**, son, b. Sep. 1898 FL; **C. L. Arnau**, mother, b. Apr. 1836 SC, age 64, widow; **S. C. S. Arnau**, brother, b. Feb. 1875 SC, age 25, single, Insurance Agent. **Charlotte L. C. Arnau** d. Mar. 1913 in Jacksonville. Both she & her husband are bur. in Evergreen Cem., Jacksonville, FL (Evergreen Cem. Records). For more info. on these lines see: Sandra Arnau-Dewar's Web site: "Arnau Family Portrait Gallery" - <http://hometown.aol.com/dewardi/page2.html>

**5. James Madison Arnau** b. 18 Oct. 1838 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN). He was listed with fam. on 1850 Charleston Co., SC Census in Parish of St. Philip & St. Michaels - age 12 b. SC. Listed in household with his father on 1860 Charleston Co., SC Census - he was a Gas Lighter apprentice. He d. 30 Aug. 1866 in Charleston, SC: "Fatal and Distressing Accident - **Mr. Jas. Arnau**, a worthy and esteemed citizen and mechanic in the employ of Mr. C. C. Trumbo, on the buildings erecting in Hayne-street, fell yesterday afternoon from the top of one of the new edifices to the pavement below...a distance of about sixty feet, and was so badly injured that he expired a short time after the dreadful occurrence. He was engaged in laying on the tin roof and moving backward in his work, when he made one step too far...He was carried into the Charleston Hotel and all medical assistance rendered...He was taken to his residence in Calhoun-street, but died before reaching home" (*Charleston Courier* 31<sup>st</sup> ult. - Issue of August 1866, *South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Summer 1992).

**6. Robert Monk Arnau** b. 25 Oct. 1840 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN). He was listed with fam. on 1850 Charleston Co., SC Census in Parish of St. Philip & St. Michaels - age 10 b. SC; listed with father on 1860 Charleston Co., SC Census - he was a Blacksmith. He was listed in household with his brother, **Frank M. Arnau** on 1870 Washington Co., GA Census: **Robert M. Arnau** age 28, b. SC; Occupation: Machine B. Smith. He m. **Emma Adelaide Jernigan** - 4 kids (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA).

**7. Isabella Catherine Arnau** b. 22 Feb. 1844 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN). She was listed with fam. on 1850 Charleston Co., SC Census in Parish of St. Philip & St. Michaels - age 6 b. SC; listed with father on 1860 Charleston Co., SC Census.

**8. Clara Sophia Arnau** b. 13 Feb. 1846 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of

Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN). She was listed with fam. on 1850 Charleston Co., SC Census in Parish of St. Philip & St. Michaels - age 4 b. SC; listed with father on 1860 Charleston Co., SC Census.

**9. Albert/Alberto Lafayette Arnau** b. 10 Apr. 1848 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN).

**10. Mary Julia Arnau** b. 06 Jun. 1852 Charleston, SC (Arnau Files of Sandra Arnau-Dewar, Moorhead, MN).

**7. RAFAELA ANTONIA DEMETRIA ARNAU** b. 30 Nov. 1810 St. Aug., FL; bap. 28 Dec. 1810 by Fr. Juan Nepomuceno Gomez; legit. dau. of **Francisco Arnau & Martina Villalonga**; sponsors: **Pablo Sabate & Antonia Sabate** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #679, p. 343, 344). Moved to Key West, FL. She m. **RICHARD W. CUSSANS** on 26 Jan. 1832 Key West, FL - 2 kids (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA). They lived on Duval Street - he was the original owner of what is now the oldest house in Key West (Files of Robert R. Arnau). **NOTE: The Oldest House** (located on Duval Street): "This may not be the oldest house, but it is the one researched, restored, and made accessible, and it is old enough, certainly, having been built only a few short years after John Simonton bought Key West in 1822 and found 'no living person' about. The house was built by **Richard Cussons** [sic], a grocer, and probably moved here from Whitehead Street. It sits on unusually tall, three-foot piers to protect it from storm tides which used to flow unimpeded up Duval, and it has low ceilings and shuttered windows. The early scuttles on the roof were later replaced by dormers, and these are the house's most peculiar characteristic ... The house is pleasantly askew and homely. Another house was added to the original structure early on, probably around the time Francis Watlington [famous Key West Wrecker] bought it in the 1840's..." (*The Florida Keys*, by Joy Williams, p. 176 & 177). **And:** "The builder of the house was **Richard Cussons**, who came to Key West from Nassau with the Bahamian settlers...he was described as a carpenter and joiner. He also operated a grocery store and was a licensed wrecking auctioneer. His address was listed as the corner of Whitehead and Caroline, where he had a pair of houses. This is one of them, and it was moved on rollers to its present site [322 Duval St.] in 1832. Six years later it was sold to William H. Wall, an Englishman who had been wrecked off Key West...In 1842 ... the house passed to Mr. Nicholas Herder and his Mrs. (nee Watlington)...In 1974 it was purchased by Mrs. Robert Austin, who transferred title to the Historic Key West Preservation Board. It was restored in 1976" (*A Key West Companion*, by Christopher Cox, p. 39-41). **Rafaela Arnau Cussans** d. 01 Nov. 1841 Key West, FL (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA).

**1. Child Cussans** b. Key West, FL (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA).

**2. Clara Cussans** b. Sep. 1839 Key West, FL. **Clara A. Cussans** age 11 b. FL listed in household of Henry Bemers & Gabella/Isabella Bemers on 1850 Key West Monroe Co. FL Census. Same household listed **Clara Cozzens** [sic] age 28, Teacher - on 1870 Key West Monroe Co. FL Census.

**2. ANTONIA FRANCISCA ARNAU** b. 15 Dec. 1773 New Smyrna, San Pedro Parish, FL; bapt. 18 Dec. 1771 by Fr. Bartholome Casas-Novas; signed by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Francisco & Clara Prieto**; sponsors: **Pedro Preto & Juana Arnau** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 50). She m. **JUAN HERNANDEZ** on 27 Apr. 1789 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Thomas Hassett; Wit: **Jose Hernandez & Nocolasa Perdomo** (Marriages White Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #58, p. 41) - no issue. He was b. in Mahon, Minorca, the son of **Gaspar Hernandez & Margarita Triay**, both of Mahon, Minorca. **Antonia Arnau [Hernandez]** d. 13 Aug. 1789 St. Aug., FL - age 15 & ½ yrs. (Deaths White Bk. I, 1784-1809 CPR #73, p. 24).

**3. JACOB JOSEPH (SANTIAGO - Jayme/Jaime/James) ARNAU** b. 12 Sep. 1776 New Smyrna, San Pedro Parish, FL; bapt. 14 Sep. 1776 by Fr. Pedro Camps; son of **Francisci & Clare Preto**; sponsors: **Laurentius Capo & Francisca Preto** (Golden Bk. Ent. No. 08). He m. **MARIA MAGDALENA ELISAVET PASQUA/PASCUA** on 11 Feb. 1801 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly (Marriages White Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #196, p. 178) - at least 5 kids (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL; & Cathedral Parish Records; Mathews Files). She was b. 01 Jul. 1781 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 20 Jul. 1781 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Pedro Pasqua** of Corsica & **Francisca Ponce** of Mahon, Minorca; sponsors: **Peter Badell & Elisavet Olives** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 21). Listed on 1814 Spanish Census for Fernandina, Amelia Island, FL: Dn. **Jayme Arnau** age 40 & his wife **Da. Margarita Pasqual** [sic] age 32; 1 son 7-14; 1 dau. 0-7; living with them: Dn. **Pedro Peso de Burgo** age 40 & his 1 dau. 7-14; Dn. **Jose Olmedo** age 21; Dn. **Pedro Arnau** age 22; Dn. **Jorge Clar** age 28; several slaves. (All Spanish Census Schedules are from the *East FL Papers* - Microfilm Reel 148, Bundle 323A; translations at P. K. Yonge Lib., Special Collections, U of FL, Gainesville, FL). In 1818 **James Arnau** submitted papers to the Governor to gain title to land that he owned on the North River: [extracted] **Clara Pretos**, widow, responded that her son, **Jayme Arnau**, who resided in Fernandina, wished to authorize a survey of the 125 acres of land which the government had granted him in 1807 - a plantation called Marshall ... "By request of my mother who does not write" Signed by **Esteban Arnau** (American State Papers, Confirmed Reports - on-line). **NOTE:** The original grant of 175 acres was to **Francisco Arnau** in 1807. **James Arnau** had to submit several documents: Letters, concessions, surveys, plats before he was granted clear

title in 1827. Many of the Spanish Land Grants documents have been placed on-line at: <http://www.floridamemory.com/Collections/SpanishLandGrants/>; & are in "Public Lands" - *American State Papers, Documents Legislative & Executive of the Congress of the US* Vols. III, IV, V). On the 1850 St. Johns Co., FL Census: **James Arnau** age 75; occupation: Fisherman; & **Magdalena** age 68; one **James Arnau** age 9 was in their household. **Jaime [sic] Arnau** d. 17 Sep. 1858 in Duval Co. FL (Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN). On the 1860 Duval Co. FL Census - Mayport: **MAGDALENE ARNAU** age 74 listed in household of **William Lame** & his wife, **Antonia [Arnau] Lame**. On the 1870 Duval Co. FL Census - Fort George: **MARY [sic] ARNAU** age 99 [sic] listed in **Lame** household. **Maria Magdalena Pasqua Arnau** d. 12 Aug. 1871 in Duval Co. FL (Lytton Files).

**1. CLARA MARIA ULALIA ISABEL ARNAU** b. 05 Nov. 1801 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 09 Nov. 1801 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. dau. of **Santiago Arnau & Maria Magdalena Pasqua**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Ulalia Olivas** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #132, p. 72).

**2. FRANCISCO ARNAU** b. 05 Dec. 1804 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 28 Dec. 1804 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. son of **Santiago Arnau & Magdalena Pasqua**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Clara Prietos** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #315, p. 175).

**3. FRANCISCO ARNAU** b. 27 Apr. 1807 St. Aug., FL; bapt 14 May 1807 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. son of **Santiago Arnau & Malena [sic] Pasqua**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Francisca Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #458, p. 245).

**4. CLARA SANTIAGA ARNAU** b. 25 Jul. 1812 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 16 Sep. 1812 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. dau. of **Santiago Arnau & Magdalena Pasqua**; sponsors: **Pedro Arnau & Maria Delmedo** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #769, p. 381). She m. **ANDREA/ANDRES JOANEDA/FLOYD "Andrew"** ca. 1832 prob. in St. Augustine, FL (no marr. record found) - 7 kids (Cathedral Parish Records; Census schedules). He was b. 14 Oct. 1805; bapt. 01 Nov. 1805, son of **Jose Joaneda [= John Floyd] & Isabel Maria Deweese** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #378). **NOTE: Jose/Joseph Joaneda = John Floyd** was b. ca. 1761 Ciudadela, Minorca; d. ca. 1818 St. Aug., FL; was son of **Antonio Joaneda & Margarita Florid**. He m. **Isabel Maria (Elizabeth Mary) DeWeese** on 21 Jul. 1794 St. Aug. (Marr. Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #114; Minorcan LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL; Dewees/Hall Files of Edgar R. Taylor Jr., Pittsburgh, PA) - 6 Joaneda/Floyd kids (documented in Cathedral Parish Records; Joaneda/Floyd Files of Edgar R. Taylor Jr.). She was b. ca. 1777 Charleston, SC; d. date unknown in St. Aug., FL; was dau. of **Andrew**

**Deweese** of Charleston, SC & **Catalina Chicken** (Deweese/Chicken/ Hall/Travers/Joaneda/Fatio/Arnau Files of Irena S. Hamilton). **Jose Joaneda** became known as **John Floyd**, although throughout various documents, the name **Joaneda** was used interchangeably (*American State Papers: Documents of the Congress of the United States, "The Public Lands."* Vol. IV, page 600, No. 503). In 1820, **Andrew Floyd**, along with Captains **James Arnou**, **Frank Majones**, **Peter Masters**, **Timothy Wightman**, **Philip Dewees**, & **John Floyd** (Andrew's brother), established the St. Johns Bar Pilot's association (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc.). **Andrew (Joaneda) Floyd** d. aft. 1848 & bef. 1850 (birth of last child; not listed on 1850 SJC Census). Listed on 1850 St. Johns Co., FL Census (taken 23 Oct.): **Clara Floyd** - head, age 37 b. FL; six of her children listed in her household: (**Joseph Floyd** age 19; **James Floyd** age 17; **Antonio Floyd** age 15; **Magdalena Floyd** age 7; **Francis Floyd** age 4; **Raphael Floyd** age 2). **Clara** was able to read and write: She entered the names and birth dates of her children in the Fam. Bible - as attested by her dau. in a sworn statement on a Confederate Pension Application (#A01110 - see below). Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Clara Floyd** [sic] 5' 5" tall, dk. eyes, dk. complexion, age 48 b. FL, last residence FL, did not sign Oath of Allegiance. On 1870 Duval Co., FL Census - Jacksonville (taken 02 Jun.) Dwelling 79; Fam. No. 67, p. 451: **Clara Floyd** head, age 59, Keeping House (She is listed just below the household of **Florence Andrew & Mary M. Andrew** = her son-in-law & her dau.). On the 1880 Duval Co. FL Census: Listed in household of **William Lane** & his wife, **Antonia [Arnau] Lane**: **CLARA FLOYD** Sister-in-law, Boarder, age 69 b. FL. **NOTE:** **Clara Santiago Arnau Floyd** was Not mentioned in the **Esteban Arnau** Estate Appraisal in 1851; her heirs were NOT cited by **Peter S. Arnau** in the Bill brought against the **Esteban Arnau** Estate in 1890! (MMM). No death info. on her.

**1. Bernardus Josephus Andreas Floyd "Joseph"** b. 24 Oct. 1832; bap. 28 Oct. 1832 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Jules F. Massip; legit. son of **Andres Floyd & Clara Arnau**; sponsors: **Joanes Floyd & Magdalena Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838, CPR #652, p. 405). Listed on 1850 SJC Census (taken 23 Oct.) in the household with his mother, **Clara Floyd**: **Joseph Floyd** M, age 19 b. FL, Laborer. Listed again on 1850 Duval Co. FL Census at St. Johns Bar (taken 05 Nov. 1850) in household of **William Lane & Antonia Lane**: **Joseph Floyd** M, age 21 b. FL, Laborer.

**2. James Floyd** b. ca. 1833-1834 FL (Census). Listed on 1850 SJC Census in household of **Clara Floyd**: **James Floyd**, M, age 17 b. FL. He m. **Rosalia Francisca Andreu** on 22 Apr. 1857 in Jacksonville, FL - "both

residents of May Port” by Fr. Edmond S. Aubril (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 no CPR#, p. 50) - no issue (Mathews research; LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). She was b. 04 Sep. 1841 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 18 Sep. 1841 by Fr. Claudio Rampon; dau. of **Donato Marcos Rafael “Joseph” Andreu & Antonia Gregoria Mastre/Masters**; sp: **Antonio Noda & Barbara Andreu** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861 CPR #124, p. 46; & Hamilton files). **NOTE:** According to the Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN: **James N. Floyd**, son of **John Floyd & Francesca Arnau**, m. **Rosalia Andreu/ Andrew** - See below (MMM). On 1860 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport: **James Floyd** head, age 27 b. GA!; Occupation not listed; **Rosalie Floyd** age 19 b. GA! Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Jas. Floyed** 6' 0" tall, dk. eyes, dk. complexion, age 28 b. FL, never registered for draft, last res. FL, signed Oath of Allegiance, occupation - Fisherman & Gardner; **Rosa Floyed** 5' 4" tall, dk. eyes, dk. complexion, age 25 b. FL, last res. FL, did not sign Oath. On 1870 Duval Co. FL Census for Mandarin: **James Floyd** head, age 35 b. FL; Occupation: Pilot; **Rosa Floyd** age 28 b. FL. On 1880 Duval C. FL Census for Mayport; Dwelling No. 13; Fam. No. 13, p. 634/B: **James Floyd** head, age 50 b. FL; Occupation: Pilot; **Rosa Floyd** wife, age 38 b. FL, Keeping House.

**3. Antonio B. Floyd “Anthony”** b. 15 Mar. 1836; bapt. 04 Apr. 1836 by Fr. C. Rampon; legit. son of **Andreas Floyd** (mother not listed); sponsors: **Pedro Falany & ? Lopez** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838, no CPR #, p. 415). Listed on 1850 SJC Census in household with his mother, **Clara Floyd**: **Antonio Floyd** age 15 b. FL. He m. **Frederica/Fredericka Cereopoly/Cercopoly/ Cercoply** on 08 May 1858 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL (Marr. listed in Civil War Pension Applications #A00611); or m. on 07 May 1859 (Duval Co., FL Marr. Records 1823-1869, Bk. 01, p. 339) - at least 5 kids. She was b. 15 Oct. 1831 in FL, the dau. of **Pedro “Peter” Esteban Cereopoly/Hedzarcopoly & Clara Francisca Andreu** (LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL; “Duval Co. FL Grave Markers 1808-1916,” comp. by Lucy Ames Edwards). On 1860 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport: **Anthony Floyd** head, age 25 b. FL; Occupation: River Pilot; **Frederica Floyd** age 24 b. FL. The Confederate Application papers stated that he enlisted in the Civil War in Aug. 1861 but in the fall of 1862 was “disabled from sickness” in Kentucky after an attack of severe dysentery which “incapacitated him from labor.” He must have recovered for he returned to Jacksonville where was honorably discharged from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. FL Infantry in June 1865. On 1870 St. Johns Co. Census: **Antonio Floyd** head, age 37 b. FL; Occupation: Farmer; **Fredericka** age 35 b. FL, Keeping House; **Andrew** age 9; **Gemocina** age 4; **Clara** age 1.

Listed on 1880 Duval Co. FL Census Election Dist. 14 - Dwelling No. 52; Fam. No. 53, p. 635/B: **Anthony Floyd** age 43 b. FL; Occupation: Fisherman; **Frederica Floyd** age 46 b. FL, wife; **Genercini? [sic] Floyd** age 14 b. FL, dau.; **Clara Floyd** age 11 b. FL, dau.; **Henry Floyd** age 9 b. FL, son; **Samuel Floyd** age 5 b. FL, son. **Anthony Floyd** d. 29 May 1890 Duval Co., FL (Civil War Pension Applications - for Widows). **Frederica** lived in Mayport and after sworn statements from **Frank Floyd & Florence F. Andreu**, her application was approved from the Jacksonville office in 1909. **Fredericca [sic] Floyd** d. 19 May 1923 - age 92 years; bur. Mayport Cem. next to her son, **Henry A. Floyd** ("Duval Co. FL Grave Markers 1808-1916," comp. by Lucy Ames Edwards).

**4. Felipe Floid** b. 01 Jan. 1841; bapt. 07 Aug. 1841 St. Aug., FL by Fr. C. Rampon; legit. son of **Andres Floid & Clara Arnau**; sponsors: **Jaime Arnau & Magdalena Pascual [sic]** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861, CPR #123, p. 46). Not listed on 1850 SJC Census.

**5. Magdalena Floyd [Maria/Mary Magdalena]** b. 26 Aug. 1843 in FL (Confederate Pension Application #A02474; Mayport Cem. Records; Census). Listed on 1850 St. Johns Co. Census in household of her mother, **Clara Floyd: Magdalena Floyd**, F, age 9 b. FL. Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Magdalene Floyed** 5' 3" tall; eyes dk.; complexion dk.; age 22 b. FL; did not sign Oath of Allegiance. She **m. Florencio Francisco Andreu "Florence"** on 22 Sep. 1867 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL by James Floyd, J. P. (Confederate Pension Application #A02474 - Lic. was issued on 12 Sep. 1867) - 9 kids (1900 Duval Co. FL Census). He was b. 23 Feb. 1843 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 25 Feb. 1843 by Fr. Claude M. Rampon; son of **Jose/Joseph Juan Andreu & Maria Dolores Maestre/Masters**; sponsors: **Francisco Cercopoly & Inez Cla** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861 CPR #202, p. 63; Confederate Pension Application #A02474). **NOTE:** The 1900 Census is in error when it listed his bd as Dec. 1843; also - b. 23 Feb. 1849 on Mayport Cem. Records - "1849" is a typo (MMM). **Florence F. Andreu** entered the Civil War in 1861 at Tampa Bay, FL; was in Co. K, 4<sup>th</sup> FL Regt. Inf. He sustained a flesh wound in the calf of the right leg. His unit surrendered in May 1865 "at Raleigh, North Carolina at Johnson's command" (Confederate Pension Application #A02474). On the 1870 Duval Co. FL Census for Jacksonville - taken 02 Jun. 1870, p. 451: **Florence Andrew [sic]** head, age 27 b. FL, Occupation: Grocer's Clerk; **Mary M. Andrew** age 26 b. FL; **Joseph W. Andrew** age 1 b. FL. Fam. listed on 1880 Duval C. FL Census for Mayport: **Florence Andrew [sic]** head, age 37, b. FL, Occupation: Farmer; **Mary** wife, age 37 b. FL,

Keeping House; **Joseph** son, age 11 b. FL; **Nettie** dau. age 9 b. FL. In 1900 in Mayport, he was a Carpenter. In 1910 in Mayport, his occupation: Bridge Carpenter. On 14 Jan. 1910, **Mary M. Andrew [sic]** of Mayport, FL, gave a sworn statement that her brother, **Capt. Frank Floyd**, served in the Civil War (Confederate Pension Application #A01110). **Florence F. Andreu** d. 15 Aug. 1923 & is bur. at Old Mayport Cem. (Old Mayport Cem. Records). After her husband died, **Mary** applied for an extension of his CSA pension payments (Confed. Pension Application #A02474). In 1930 at age 87, **Mary M. Andreu** was in the household of her son-in-law & eldest dau.: **Joseph Peter Daniels & Jeanette "Nettie" Andreu Daniels** (1930 Duval Census for Mayport). **Mary M. Andreu** d. 07 Nov. 1932 & is bur. at Old Mayport Cem., Mayport, FL (Old Mayport Cem. Records - on-line).

**6. Sabas Francis Floyd "Frank"** b. 05 Nov. 1846 (date Sworn by his sister, **Mary M. Andrew** of Mayport, FL, on Confederate Pension Application #A01110: "I'm positive as to the date from the entry in the family Bible made in my mother's handwriting"); bapt. 05 Dec. 1846 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Benedict Madeore; legit. son of **Andrew Floyd & Clara Floyd**; sponsors: not listed (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861 CPR #434, p. 335). Listed on 1850 St. Johns Co. Census in household of his mother, **Clara Floyd: Francis Floyd**, M, age 4 b. FL. He enlisted in the Civil War July 1861 - was a Private in Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> FL Regt. Infantry. According to the Confederate Application papers, he was discharged in Oct. 1862 from a hospital in Montgomery, AL, as he was "under age." Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Francis Floyed [sic]** 5' 6" tall; eyes dk.; complexion dk.; age 20 b. FL; Signed Oath of Allegiance. He m. **Genovefa Maria "Genevieve M." Pons/Ponce** on 22 Nov. 1869 in Duval Co., FL (Civil War Pension Applications - for Widows) - at least 3 kids (Census schedules). She was b. 03 Jan. 1851 in FL; bapt. 26 Mar. 1851 by Fr. E. Aubril; parents: **John Pons & Maria Hernandez**; sponsors: **Francis Arnau & Maria Ximenes** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #728, p. 415; Confederate Pension Application). Listed on 1880 Duval Co. FL Census Election Dist. 14 - Dwelling No. 54; Fam. No. 55, p. 635/B: **Frank Floyd** age 33 b. FL; Occupation: Farmer; **Genevieve Floyd** age 28 FL, wife; **William Floyd** age 7 b. FL, son; **David Floyd** age 5 b. FL, son; **Stephen Floyd** age 3 b. FL, son. **Frank** d. 22 July 1909 in Mayport, Duval Co., FL (Confederate Pension Application) & is bur. Old Mayport Cem., Mayport, FL. On 14 Jan. 1910, his sister, **Mary M. Andrew (Mary M. Andrew = typed on document; Mary M. Andreu = her signature on document);** and her husband, **F. F. Andreu** (his signature); and his younger brother, **R. T. Floyd**, all gave sworn statements that "the late

**Capt. Frank Floyd** enlisted in the service of the Confederate States of America from Mayport, Fla.” However, his name was not found in the files: “Claim was denied because he did not re-enlist after discharge on account of being under age.” In Jan. 1910, **Genevieve** still resided in Mayport, FL. She d. 1929 & is bur. Old Mayport Cem., Mayport, FL (Death info. on-line: [www.rootsweb.com/~flduval/resources/index.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~flduval/resources/index.html)).

**7. Raphael Teodoro Juaneda** b. 24 Oct. 1848; bapt. 11 Nov. 1848 St. Aug., FL by Fr. B. Madeore; legit. son of **Andres & Clara Arnau**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Frederica Cereopoly** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861, CPR #554, p. 368). Listed on 1850 SJC Census in household with his mother, **Clara Floyd: Raphael Floyd** M, age 2, b. FL. Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Raphile Floyed** 5' 4" tall, dk. eyes, dk. complexion, age 16 b. FL, last res. FL, signed Oath of Allegiance. He m. 1<sup>st</sup> **Mary** (maiden name unknown). She was b. ca. 1851 in South Carolina. On 1870 Duval Co. FL Census for Mandarin: **Raphael Floyd** head, age 21 b. FL; Occupation: Laborer; **Mary Floyd** age 19 b. SC. She must have d. bef. 1877. He m. 2<sup>nd</sup> **Jane** (maiden name unknown ~possibly~ **Brown**) in 1877 - 4 kids (1900 Duval Co. FL Census). She was b. May 1853 in GA. On 1900 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport: his Occupation: Carpenter. On 14 Jan. 1910, **R. T. Floyd** of Mayport, FL, gave a sworn statement that his elder brother, **Capt. Frank Floyd**, served in the Civil War (Confederate Pension Application #A01110).

**5. ANTONIA ARNAU “Antonika”** b. 26 Nov. 1822 in St. Aug., FL (Arnau/LaMee Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copper Hill, TN); AND she was the dau. of **Jaime Arnau & Magdalena Pasqua/Pasqual** (Lytton Files; “there is no absolute proof,” said Mr. Lytton; he only claims this assertion due to certain records, as on the **1880 Duval Census where Clara and Antonia were listed sisters** - phone conversation with Marguerite Mathews on 14 Mar. 2003). { **NOTE:** There were **two Antonia Arnau**s born abt. the same time (1820-1825) in St. Augustine, FL. One was the dau. of Esteban Arnau & Antonia Clara Sabate/Zabate; the other seems to be a mystery until one looks carefully at the 1880 Duval Co. FL Census. They can't be the same person, for their children overlap in birth dates: 1. Donato Anna Bravo b. 16 Jul. 1854, son of Donato Bravo & Antonia Arnau; 2. Rosalia H. Lama [sic] b. 03 Oct. 1854, dau. of William Lamee & Antonia Arnau - (MMM) }. She m. **CAPT. WILLIAM LAMEE/LAMA/L'AMI/ REME/LAMÉ/LaMEE** on 17 Jul. 1843 in Duval Co. FL (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc.; Lytton Files) - 8 kids. He was b. 08 May 1812 in Brest, France. He was the third Bar Pilot who built a house at Pilot Town, a small village on Batton Island, Duval Co., FL. “During the Civil War the

house was fired upon by Union gunboats. Grapeshot from this attack remained in the walls of the house until recent years" (*Webb's Historical, Industrial, and Biographical Florida*, by W. S. Webb). There is one of three original houses still standing (as of 1993 - Lytton Files). Pilot Town is situated directly across the St. Johns River from Mayport. While in France, **William LaMee** began going to sea at the age of 12. He came to Florida, where he was made a Pilot in 1838; and continued this business for over 30 years (*Webb's Historical, Industrial, and Biographical Florida*). He was joint owner of the yacht *Maggie B.* - along with Capt. Robert Houston, John Johnson, James Latimer/Latimore. Pilot boats were piloted by licensed, experienced seaman, were trim, equipped with all paraphernalia requisite for the business - a very dangerous business filled with hardship & where nerve & cool judgement combined with a total disregard for personal comfort were necessary requirements (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 62, 63, 64, 238; LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). Both were listed on the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Duval Co. FL Census schedules - His occupation: Bar Pilot. Fam. listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Wm. Lama** 5' 5" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 50, b. France, last residence FL, Date into Dept. 1835, signed Oath of Allegiance, Pilot on *US Hale*; **Aneka [sic] Lama** 5' 4" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 45, b. FL, last residence FL, signed Oath of Allegiance; **Mary Lama** 5' 4" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 21, b. FL, last residence FL, signed Oath of Allegiance; **Frank Lama** 5' 2" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 15, b. FL; **Meleria Lama** 4' 9" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 13 b. FL; **Rosa Lama** 4' 4" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 11 b. FL.

**NOTE:** **Antonia Arnau LaMee** was Not mentioned in the **Esteban Arnau** Estate Appraisal in 1851; the heirs of this **Antonia** were NOT cited by **Peter S. Arnau** in the Bill brought against the **Esteban Arnau** Estate in 1890! (MMM). **William LaMee** d. 24 Oct. 1889 at Pilot Town, Duval Co. FL; **Antonika [Arnau] LaMee** d. 21 Jan. 1904 in Mayport, FL - age 82; both bur. Old Mayport Cem. (San Pablo Cem., East Mayport), Mayport, Duval Co., FL (Lytton Files; Old Mayport Cem. Records comp. by Lisa Kennard on-line at: [www.usgenweb.com](http://www.usgenweb.com)).

1. **Mary G. Lama/LaMee** b. 28 Nov. 1844 Mayport, FL. She m. **Joseph S. Houston**. He was b. ca. 1844 in GA, son of **Thomas Houston & Assa/Asia** (maiden name unknown), both of GA. He d. 1911 Duval Co. FL. She d. 1922 Duval Co. FL; both bur. Old Mayport Cem., Mayport, FL. (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 238; "Duval Co. FL Grave Markers 1808-1916," comp. by Lucy Ames Edwards; LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL).

2. **Francis "Frank" William Lama/LaMee** b. 17 Apr. 1850 Duval Co. FL; bapt. 15 Jun. 1850 by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; son of **William Lame** of

France & **Antonia Arnau**; sponsors: **Jose Floyd & Mary Fatio** by **Magdalena Arnau**, proxy (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #652, p. 396). He m. **Ema America (or America Emma) Floyd "Metta"** on 16 Dec. 1872 Duval Co. FL (Census schedules; Fatio Fam. Bible in possession of Henry Cornely, Jax., FL - in Lytton Files) - one dau. only? She was b. 24 Nov. 1856 in FL; bapt. 26 Feb. 1857 by Fr. Edmund Aubril; legit. dau. of **Joseph F. (or E.) Floyd** (son of **Juan "John" Antonio Joaneda/Floyd & Francesca "Frances" Arnau**) & **Mary Frances Fatio**; sponsors: **Rosalia Andreu & James Floyd** (Bapts. Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR #, no pg.; Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN; *Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 238; LDS IGI files). He d. 06 Dec. 1919; bur. Old City Cem. Jacksonville, FL (Old City Cem. Records p. 77).

**3. Mary Mirlana Lama/LaMee** b. 01 Jan. 1852 Duval Co. FL. She m. **Edward D. Hansen** on 16 Feb. 1872. (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 238; LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL).

**4. Rosalia H. Lama/LaMee** b. 03 Oct. 1854 FL; bapt. 04 Jan. 1855 at St. Johns Bar, FL; dau. of **William Lama & Antonia Arnau**; sponsors: **Stephen Arnau & Magdalena Floyd** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR #, no page). She m. **Spicer/Spencer Lewis Houston** on 04 Oct. 1869 Duval Co. FL. He was b. 03 Dec. 1837 Duval Co. FL, son of **John Carroll Houston Jr.** of SC & **Mary Greenwood Braddock** of Nassau Co. FL. **Spicer Lewis Houston** & several of his brothers were blockade runners during the Civil War. He was captured by Northern troops; went under the (alias) name of George Lewis, but after a period was released (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc.). He d. 29 Jun. 1918. She d. 09 Oct. 1922 & is bur. Houston Fam. Cem., Big Talbot Island, Duval Co., FL. (Duval Co. FL Cemeteries - on microfilm; *Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 214, 216, 217 & 238; LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL).

**5. Maria Avelina "Monica" Lama/LaMee** b. 04 May 1857 FL; bapt. 25 Nov. 1857 by Fr. Edw. Aubril; dau. of **William Lama & Antonia Arnau**; sponsors: **James Arnau & Francesca Pons** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR #, no page). She m. **James Falana** 1872 Duval Co. FL.

He was b. 20 Jan. 1843 in FL (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 238; LDS Data Files of Irena S.

Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). They lived at Pilot Town, a small village on Batton Island - theirs is one of three original houses still standing (*Webb's Historical, Industrial, and Biographical Florida*, comp. & pub. by W. S. Webb; Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN). **James Falana** was a Bar Pilot in 1875 and skippered a boat called the *Swift*. "Crossing the Bar from the Atlantic ocean into the St. Johns River was a dangerous challenge for large vessels until jetties were constructed in the late 1800's. Skilled seamen known as 'Bar Pilots' were employed to navigate vessels over this constantly shifting sand bar and up the river to Jacksonville" (*Webb's Historical, Industrial, and Biographical Florida*). **Capt. James Falana** d. 24 Jan. 1916; bur. St. Nicholas Cem., Duval Co. FL ("Duval Co. FL Grave Markers 1808-1916," comp. by Lucy Ames Edwards).

**6. Frances "Fannie" M. Lama/LaMee** b. ca. 1859 FL. She m. Robert H. Latimer on 23 Apr. 1876 Duval Co. FL. He was b. ca. 1847 in FL, son of **James L. Lattimer/Latimore** of England & **Louisa Ann Houston** of Duval Co. FL. (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 238, 239; LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL).

**7. James Isadore LaMee** b. 22 May 1862 at Ft. George Island, Duval Co. FL (Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN). He m. Susan Fatio Floyd on 15 Oct. 1883 in Mayport, FL (Circuit Ct. - Duval Co. FL Marriages, p. 181) - 9 kids (Lytton Files). She was b. 30 Jan. 1866 in Mayport, FL, dau. of **Joseph F. (or E.) Floyd** (son of **Juan "John" Antonio Joaneda/Floyd & Francesca "Frances" Arnau**) & **Mary Frances Fatio** (Lytton Files; *Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 238). On the 1900 Duval Co. FL Census for Ft. George Island, his Occupation: Steamboat Engineer. In the Lytton Files, he was a Marine Engineer on the St. Johns River. He d. 14 Jan. 1935 at his home on East Duval Street in Jax.; she d. 15 Sep. 1938 in Jax.; both bur. Old City Cem. Jacksonville, FL (Old City Cem. Records, p. 77).

**8. William Sylvanius LaMee** b. 12 Sep. 1865 (or 1866) Duval Co. FL. He m. Edna Gresham on 19 Nov. 1891 Duval Co. FL - 7 kids. She was b. 17 Feb. 1873 in FL. (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 238; LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). He d. 17 Dec. 1933; she d. 15 Oct. 1944 (Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN).

~~~~~  
NOTE: I have no idea where this **Francisca "Frances" Arnau Floyd Williams**

belongs or where she falls in this lineage. I have placed her here because she was with **Clara Santiaga Arnau Floyd**, **Antonia Arnau Lame**, and, with the **Stephen Arnau & Francesca Pons** lines at Mayport. She is an important Arnau and I hope that someone in the Arnau lines will straighten this out and someday let me know her true descent - MMM.

FRANCISCA/FRANCESCA ARNAU "Frances" b. ca. 1804-1810 (age 43 on 1850 SJC Census; age 51 in 1860; age 66 in 1870; age 70 in 1880); her parents? - I have no clue! **NOTE:** I'm wondering if she was an unrecorded dau. of **Santiago/Jaime Arnau & Magdalena Pasqua?** (MMM). Her name was: **FRANCES ELIZABETH ARNAU** (Arnau/Floyd Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN). She m. 1st **JUAN ANTONIO JOANEDA/FLOYD "John"** ca. 1831-1832 FL (no record) - 6 kids (CPR & Census). He was b. 03 Feb. 1800 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 11 Feb. 1800, son of **Jose Joaneda = John Floyd & Isabel Maria Deweese** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #09). His brother, **Andres "Andrew" Joaneda/Floyd** m. **Clara Santiaga Arnau** (Deweese/Joaneda Files of Edgar R. Taylor Jr., Pittsburgh, PA). In 1820, **John Floyd**, along with Captains **James Arnou**, **Frank Majones**, **Peter Masters**, **Timothy Wightman**, **Philip Deweese**, & **Andrew Floyd**, established the St. Johns Bar Pilot's association (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc.). Listed on 1840 Census for Duval Co. FL: John Floyd; in his household: one male under 5; one male 5-10; one male 10-15; one male 40-50; one female 30-40. John (Joaneda) Floyd must have d. bef. 1850 (not listed on 1850 SJC or Duval Census). Listed on 1850 St. Johns Co. FL Census: Frances Floyd - head, age 43 b. FL; four of her kids in household with her: **Joseph** age 21, **James** age 18, **Andrew** age 14, **Esteban** age 10. At age ca. 41-47, **FRANCES FLOYD** m. 2nd **JOHN WILLIAMS** on 18 Apr. 1851 in Jacksonville, FL by John C. Ley, M. G. (Circuit Ct.- Duval Co. FL Marriages, p. 257). He was a carpenter on the Kingsley Plantation (Lytton Files). John Williams must have d. bet. 1851 & 1860 (not listed on 1860 Census) - issue? Listed on 1860 Duval Co. FL Census in Mayport: Frances Williams - head, age 51 b. FL; Occupation: Seamstress; in her household: **Stephen Floyd** age 20 b. FL; Occupation: Laborer. Listed on 1870 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport: John E. (or F.) Floyd head, age 39 b. FL; Occupation: Pilot; with him: 8 kids (kids listed under Clara Arnau lines) & **FRANCES WILLIAMS** age 66 b. FL. Listed on 1880 Duval Co. FL Census - Old Mayport: Dwelling No. 4; Fam. No. 4, p. 634/A: A. V. Floyd head, age 40 b. FL; Occupation: Steamboat Capt.; **Raphael Floyd** age 40 b. FL, wife; **Joseph Floyd** age 11, son; **Mary Lena Floyd** age 3, dau.; **FANNY WILLIAMS** age 70 b. FL, Boarder. **NOTE:** **Francesca/Frances Arnau Floyd Williams** was Not mentioned in the **Esteban Arnau** Estate Appraisal in 1851; her heirs were NOT cited by **Peter S. Arnau** in the Bill brought against the **Esteban Arnau** Estate in 1890! (MMM). Frances Elizabeth Williams d. 24

Jan. 1881 & is bur. San Pablo Cem. (East Mayport Cem.) at Mayport, FL - "hers is the oldest marked grave in this cemetery" (Lytton Files).

1. Maria Floyd b. 07 Jan. 1832; bapt. 16 Oct. 1832 by Fr. Julio Francisco Massip; legit. dau. of **Joanne [sic] Floyd & Francisca Arnau**; sponsors: **B. D. Arnau & Catharina Taylor** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #653, p. 405). **NOTE:** Birth date was typed exactly as the record was written - (MMM). Not listed on 1850 Census.

2. Jose Estevan Joaneda "Joseph" b. 30 Aug. 1832; bapt. 08 Sep. 1832 by Fr. Julio F. Massip; legit. son of **Jose Joaneda & Francesca Arnau**; sponsors: **Estevan Arnau & Maria Magdalena Pascua** (Baptisms White Bk. IV, 1816-1838 CPR #644, p. 403). **NOTE:** Birth date was typed exactly as the record was written - (MMM). Became known as **Joseph F. Floyd**. Listed on 1850 St. Johns Co. Census in household of his mother, **Frances Floyd: Joseph Floyd**, M, age 21 b. FL; Occupation: Pilot. He m. 1st **Maria "Mary" Frances Fatio** 05 Aug. 1851 in Duval Co., FL by Rev. John Ley (Duval Co. Marr. Records 1823-1869 Bk. I, Rec. 159, p. 35) - 8 kids (IGI & Census). She was b. 29 Jul. 1834 in San Pablo Dist., Duval Co. FL, dau. of **Laurencio/Laurence/Lawrence John Fatio** (b. Spain ca. 1790-1792 & d. bef. 1870 in FL) & **Francisca "Frances" Hogan** (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Duval Co., FL Census schedules; Fatio Fam. Bible in possession of Henry Cornely, Jax., FL - in Lytton Files).

Lawrence Fatio was a Pilot out of Mayport. **NOTE: Mary Frances Fatio & Antonia M. Fatio** were sisters - **Antonia** m. **James B. Arnau** (MMM). Listed on 1860 St. Johns Co. FL Census for St. Augustine - taken 18 Jun.: **Joseph Floyd** head, age 30 b. FL; Occupation not listed; **Mary Floyd** age 26 b. FL; 4 kids: (**Charles** age 7, **Francis** age 5, **America** age 3, **Isabelle** age 1). Within one month they had moved to Duval Co., FL: On 1860 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport - taken 29 Aug.: **Joseph Floyd** age 27 b. FL; Occupation: Butcher; **Mary Floyd** age 26 b. FL; 4 kids (**Charles** age 8, **Francis [sic]** age 6, **America** age 4, **Isabella** age 2). Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Jos. Floyd** 5' 8" tall, dk. eyes, dk. complexion, age 30 b. FL, last res. FL, signed Oath of Allegiance, occupation - Farmer; **Mary Floyd** 5' 4" tall, dk. eyes, dk. complexion, age 29 b. FL, last res. FL, did not sign Oath. **Mary Frances** d. 15 Feb. 1870; fam. was living at Mandarin when she died (last child b. 1869 & she is not listed on 1870 Duval Co. FL Census; Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN). Listed on 1870 Duval Co. FL Census for Mandarin: **John E. (or F.?) Floyd** head, age 39 b. FL; Occupation: Pilot; in household with him: 8 kids (**Charles** age 17, **Frances** age 15, **America** age 13, **Isabella** age 11, **Eleonora** age 9, **Brevard** age 7, **Susan** age 4,

Addie age 1); & **FRANCES WILLIAMS** age 66 b. FL. **Capt. Joseph F. Floyd** moved to Indiana. He m. 2nd **Elizabeth J. Underhill** on 08 Sep. 1872 at Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN (Wayne Co. IN Marr. Certif. #67235, in Lytton Files) - 3 kids (Lytton Files). She was b. ca. 1838 IN. **Joseph d. 02 Apr. 1907** at Greens Fork, IN; was cremated; his ashes were bur. at Old City Cem., Jacksonville, FL (Richmond, Wayne Co., IN - Death Certif. #13506). Death Certif. stated his occupation: Sailor; his parents: **John Floyd** b. FL & **Frances Arnau** b. FL; his spouse: **Elizabeth U. Floyd**. Soon after his death, **Elizabeth** moved down to St. Augustine; she d. 06 Feb. 1923 at her home on Treasury Street in St. Aug., FL & was bur. beside her husband at Old City Cem., Jacksonville, FL (Lytton Files).

3. James N. Floyd b. ca. 1833-1834 FL (Census). Listed on 1850 St. Johns Co. Census in household of **Frances Floyd: James Floyd**, M, age 18 b. FL; Occupation: Laborer. **NOTE:** Did THIS James m. Rosalia Francesca/Francisca Andreu on 22 Apr. 1857? May be mixed up with Clara's lines! (MMM).

4. Joanes Floyd "John" b. 11 Dec. 1835; bapt. 07 Apr. 1836 by Fr. C. Rampon; legit. son of **Antonii [sic] Floyd** (mother's name not listed); sponsors: (not listed) (Baptisms White Bk. IV, 1816-1838 no CPR#, p. 417). **NOTE:** Did the Priest make an error? Was the father of this child **Juan Antonio Floyd**? (MMM). Listed on 1850 Duval Co. FL Census at St. Johns Bar (taken 05 Nov. 1850) in household of **William Lane & Antonia Lane: John Floyd**, M, age 11 b. FL.

5. Andres Gervasio Floyd "Andrew" "Andrew V." b. 10 Jul. 1838; bapt. 11 Jul. 1838 by Fr. C. Rampon; son of **Joannes Floyd & Francisca Arnau**; sponsors: **Juan Andreu & Antonia Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861, CPR #21, p. 5). Name: Andrew Vincent Floyd (Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN). Listed on 1850 St. Johns Co. Census in household of his mother, **Frances Floyd: Andrew Floyd**, M, age 14 b. FL. He m. **Raphaella Maria Andreu** on 22 Dec. 1858 in Mayport, Duval Co., FL (Civil War Pension Applications - for Widows #A12217) - at least 4 kids (Census). An array of first name spellings on various records: **"Raphile/Rafaella/Raphila/Rufilen/Rufler/Rufila/Rosalia/Rosa"**. She was b. 04 Oct. 1837 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 10 Nov. 1837 by Fr. C. Rampon; dau. of **Donato Marcos Rafael Andreu & Antonia Gregoria Mestre/Masters**; sp: **Juan Maestre & Maria Andreu** (Baps. White Bk. IV, 1816-1838, no CPR#, p. 434). Or: b. 24 Oct. 1838 in St. Aug., FL (Civil War Pension Applications; b. Sep. 1836 on 1900 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport). **NOTE:** Her name was **Augustine Rufila Andrew** (Floyd

Fam. Bible in possession of Floyd Harper, Jax., FL - in Lytton Files). On 1860 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport: **Andrew Floyd** head, age 22 b. FL; Occupation: Butcher; **Raphile Floyd** age 23 b. FL. He enlisted in the Civil War in the spring of 1862 - Co. A, 2nd FL Battalion & was honorably discharged June 1865. Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Raphila Floyd** 5' 4" tall; eyes dk.; complexion dk.; age 23 b. FL; did not sign Oath of Allegiance. On 1870 Duval Co. FL Census for Mandarin: **Andrew Floyd (V. ? or F.?)** head, age 32 b. FL; Occupation: Pilot; **Rosalia Floyd** age 32 b. FL; **Elizabeth** age 9; **Joseph** age 4. Listed on 1880 Duval Co. FL Census - Old Mayport - Dwelling No. 4; Fam. No. 4, p. 634/A: **A. V. Floyd** age 40 b. FL; Occupation: Steamboat Capt.; **Raphael Floyd** age 40 b. FL, wife; **Joseph Floyd** age 11, son; **Mary Lena Floyd** age 3, dau.; **FANNY WILLIAMS** age 70 b. FL, Boarder. **Andrew V. Floyd** d. 16 May 1905 in Mayport, Duval Co. FL (Civil War Pension Applications - for Widows). The Confederate Pension Application papers stated that **Rufilia** [sic] had "boarded in Mayport" but now (1908) she resided in South Jacksonville. **Rufila** [sic] **Floyd** d. 05 Feb. 1909; both bur. Evergreen Cem., Jacksonville, FL (Evergreen Cem. Records).

6. Esteban A. Floyd "Stephen" b. 02 Dec. 1840; bapt. 1840 (supposed to be in Baptisms V, 1839-1861 - but I can't find it! MMM; Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). Listed on 1850 SJC Census in household of his mother, **Frances Floyd: Esteban Floyd**, M, age 10 b. FL. He was listed in the household of his mother on the 1860 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport - taken 28 Aug.: **Stephen Floyd** age 20, Laborer. He m. **Josepha Dolores Facio/Fatio "Dora" "Peppo"** on 04 Dec. 1860 in Jacksonville, FL by Fr. Edw. Aubril (Duval Co. FL Marr. Records Bk. I, 1823-1869, p. 376) - 2 kids. She was b. 09 May 1836 at St. Johns Bluff, Duval Co FL; bapt. 07 Apr. 1839 by Fr. C. Rampon; parents: **Laurentio/Laurencio/ Laurence/ Lawrence John Fatio** (b. Spain ca. 1790-1792 & d. bef. 1870 in FL) & **Francisca "Frances" Hogan**; sponsors: **Fr. C. Rampon & Margarita Pomar** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861 CPR #10, p. 2; Fatio Fam. Bible in possession of Henry Cornely, Jax., FL). **Lawrence Fatio** was a Pilot out of Mayport. Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Stephen Floyd** 5' 0" tall; eyes dk.; complexion dk.; age 24 b. FL; never registered for draft; signed Oath of Allegiance; **Dora Floyd** 5' 4" tall; eyes blue; complexion fair; age 28 b. FL; did not sign Oath. Listed on 1870 St. Johns Co. Census: **Stephen Floyd** head, age 30 b. FL; Occupation: Carpenter & City Marshall; **Dora** age 31 b. FL, Keeping House; **John** age 9 b. FL; **Ida** age 7 b. FL. Listed twice on 1880 Duval Co. FL Census - Old Mayport (taken 11 Jun. 1880) Dwelling

No. 10; Fam. No. 10, p. 634/A: - **Stephen Floyd** age 39 b. FL; Occupation: Store Keeper; **Dora Floyd** age 37 b. FL, wife, Keeping House; **John Floyd** age 17 b. FL, son, Going to School; **Ida Floyd** age 15 b. FL, dau., Going to School; **Ida Floyd** age 36 b. FL, Boarder, School Teacher; **Alsa? Floyd** age 11 b. FL, Boarder, Cousin, Going to School. AND (taken 11 Jun. 1880) - Dwelling No. 17; Fam. No. 17, p. 634/B: **Stephen Floyd** age 40 b. FL; Occupation: Store Keeper; **Dora Floyd** age 41 b. FL, wife; Occupation Farmer; **John Floyd** age 18 b. FL, son, At Home; **Ida Floyd** age 16 b. FL, dau., At Home; **Adelina Floyd** age 40 b. FL, Sister-in-law, Boarder; **Neva Floyd** age 11 b. FL, Niece, Boarder. According to his Jacksonville newspaper obit: He had been engaged in boating on the St. Johns River; was the 1st janitor for the Government Building in Jacksonville; learned of his brother **Joseph F. Floyd's** death in Indiana just 3 days prior to his own demise; was manager of a cigar store on Bay Street when he died. He d. 05 Apr. 1907 at age 66; she d. 29 Jul. 1926 at age 90; her funeral service at the home of her dau. given by Minister of 1st Presbyterian Ch. of South Jax.; both bur. Old City Cem., Jacksonville, FL (Death info. from Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN; Hamilton Files; Old City Cem. Records).

~~~~~

4. **RAYMUNDO JOSEF RAFAEL ARNAU** b. 22 Sep. 1779 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 26 Sep. 1779 by Fr. Pedro Camps; son of **Francisci & Clare Petros**; sponsors: **Josefus Genelli & Rafaela Genelli** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 16).

5. **FRANCISCA GELTRUDE [SIC]/GERTRUDE ARNAU** b. 24 Nov. 1780 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 28 Nov. 1780 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Francisci & Clare Pretos**; sponsors: **Andreas Paxeti & Gertrudis Pons** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 32). She m. 1<sup>ST</sup> **ANTONIO RAMON** on 30 Mar. 1796 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; ~OR~ marginal note: this couple had a nuptial mass on 04 Apr. 1796 (Marriages White Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #146, p. 130) - one son. He was b. in Ciudadela, Minorca, the son of **Miguel Ramon & Margarita Fulcha**, both of Minorca. **Antonio** d. ca. 1798 (not listed in Deaths White Bk. I, 1784-1809). She m. 2<sup>nd</sup> **PEDRO BUENAVENTURA PESO de BURGO/BURGA/BORGO** on 01 Jan. 1799 in St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly (Marriages White Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #174, p. 156) - 6 kids. He was b. 31 Dec. 1774 New Smyrna, FL; bapt. 02 Jan. 1775 by Fr. Pedro Camps; son of **Francisco Peso De Burgo & Lucia de Nuncio**, both of Corsica; sponsors: **Pedro Pasqua & Joseph Braquer** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 01). Listed on 1814 Spanish Census for Fernandina, Amelia Island, FL: **Dn. Pedro Peso de Burgo** age 40 & one dau. age 7-14 (she was not named, but it had to be **Lucia**) - both in the household of **Dn. Jayme Arnau & Margarita [sic] Pasqual**. His wife & other kids were not listed.

**1. MIGUEL PABLO SOTERO RAMON** b. 22 Apr. 1797 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 26 Apr. 1797 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; son of **Antonio Ramon & Francisca Arnau**; sponsors: **Paulo Sabate & Clara Prieto** (Baptisms White Bk. II, 1792-1799 CPR #381, p. 178). He d. 25 Sep. 1798 St. Aug., FL - "de un año y seis meses de edad..." one yr. & 6 mos. - legit. son of **Antonio Ramon & Francisca Arnau** (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #167, p. 64).

**2. JERONIMA/GERONIMA PESO de BERGA/BURGO** b. 29 Apr. 1800 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 09 May 1800 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. dau. of **Pedro Peso de Burgos & Francisca Arnau**; sponsors: **Juan Genopoly & Lucia Denancio** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #33, p. 19). She d. 03 Jul. 1811 "murio de edad, de un año y dos meses..." - age one yr. & 2 mos., legit. dau. of **Pedro Burgo & Franca Arnau** (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #319, p. 123).

**3. FRANCISCO PEDRO JOSEF PESO de BERGA/BURGO** b. 23 Oct. 1802 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 29 Oct. 1802 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. son of **Pedro Peso de Burgo & Francisca Arnau**; sponsors: **Pedro Arnau & Catalina Zabate** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #195, p. 105). He d. 30 Oct. 1802 "de ocho dias de edad" - 8 days old, legit. son of **Pedro Peso de Burgo & Francisca Arnau** (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #219, p. 82).

**4. CLARA BIBIANA BARBARA PESO de BERGA/BURGO** b.02 Dec. 1803 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 04 Dec. 1803 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. dau. of **Pedro Peso de Burgo & Francisca Arnau**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Clara Prieto** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #253, p. 140). She d. 18 Oct. 1809 "de seis años de edad" - age 6 yrs., legit. dau. of **Pedro & Fran.ca Arnau** (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #308, p. 119).

**5. LUCIA VICTORIA MARTINA PESO de BERGA/BURGO** b. 24 Dec. 1805 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 28 Dec. 1805 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. dau. of **Pedro Peso de Burgo & Fran.ca Arnau**; sponsors: **Pedro Peso de Burgo & Martina Villalonga** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #384, p. 211).

**6. FRANCISCO PABLO SICILIO PESO de BERGA/BURGO** b. 01 Feb. 1808 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 06 Feb. 1808 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. son of **Pedro Peso de Burgo & Francisca Arnau**; sponsors: **Pablo Sabate & Magdalena Pasqua** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #502, p. 265).

**7. ALBERTO DOMINGO PESO de BERGA/BURGO** b.27 Mar. 1813 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 11 Apr. 1813 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. son of **Pedro Peso de Burgo**

& **Francisca Arnau**; sponsors: **Domingo Acosta & Maria Acosta** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #789, p. 389).

6. **CLARA MARIA ARNAU** b. 09 Jul. 1783 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 29 Jul 1783 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Francisci & Clara Preto**; sponsors: **Thomas Andreu & Margarita Preto** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 13). She d. 28 Dec. 1784 & bur. 29 Dec. 1784 in Parish Cem. St. Aug., FL "filia legitima **Franciscus et Clara Preto...**" (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #01, p.1).

7. **STEPHANUS/STEPHEN JOSEPH ARNAU** b. 05 Jul. 1785 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 19 Jul. 1785 by Fr. Thomas Hassett; signed by Fr. Pedro Camps; son of **Franciscus Arnau & Clara Pretos**; sponsor: **Josephus Fernandez** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #30, p. 13). He d. 17 Jul. 1786 St. Aug., FL - "filius legitima **Franciscus et Clara Preto...**" (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #14, p. 5).

8. **CLARA MARIA GERTRUDES ARNAU** b. 22 Nov. 1787 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 25 Nov. 1787 by Fr. Thomas Hassett; dau. of **Franciscus Arnau & Clara Pretos**; sponsors: **Johannes Arnandez** of Mahon, Minorca & **Antonia Arnau** of St. Augustine (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #163, p. 83). She d. 25 Aug. 1791 - "de tres años de edad..." - age 3 yrs. - legit. dau. of **Francisco Arnau & Clara Preto** (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #65, p. 23). **NOTE:** Did the priest make an error in recording the death date? (MMM). **Clara**, age 9 (= b. ca. 1784), is listed in household of **Francisco Arnau & Clara Pretos** on the 1793 Spanish Census!

9. **DOMINGA ARNAU** b. ca. 1790 (No CPR baptismal record; listed on 1793 Spanish Census in household of **Fran.co Arnau & Clara Pretos** = dau. age 3).

10. **PEDRO JOSEPH ARNAU** b. 06 Aug. 1791 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 09 Aug. 1791 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; son of **Francisco Arnau & Clara Preto**; sponsors: **Joseph Fernandez & Antonia Perdomo** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #460, p. 241). Listed on 1814 Spanish Census for Fernandina, Amelia Island, FL: (Taken ca. June/July 1814) **Dn. Pedro Arnau** age 22 was listed in the household of **Jayme Arnau & Margarita Pasqual**. (All Spanish Census Schedules are from the *East FL Papers* - Microfilm Reel 148, Bundle 323A; translations at P. K. Yonge Lib., Special Collections, U of FL, Gainesville, FL). He m. **ANA/ANNA MARIA ANTONIA DELMEDO/OLMEDO** on 20 Sep. 1814 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel Crosby; Wit: **Jayme Arnau & Juana Bens** (Marriages White Bk. II, 1802-1832 CPR #272, p. 158) - 4 kids (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). She was b. 08 Dec. 1786 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 16 Dec. 1786 by Fr. Thomas Hassett; dau. of **Francisco Delmedo/Olmedo** of St. Philipi, Minorca & **Juana Bens/Vens/Venz** of Ciudadela, Minorca; sponsors: **Peter Llull & Anna Ferrer**, both of Ciudadela, Minorca (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #96, p. 48). **Pedro Arnau** d. 04 Aug. 1821 St. Aug., FL - age 34 (Deaths White & Colored

Bk. II, 1809-1882 CPR #168, p. 88). Listed on SJC 1850 Census: **Anna M. Arnau** head, age 65; **James Arnau** age 29, under Enumerator's Remarks: "Idiot." She is not listed on the 1860 SJC Census. No death info. on her.

**1. CLARA JUANA ARNAU** b. 07 Oct. 1816 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 15 Oct. 1816 by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomez; legit. dau. of **Pedro Arnau & Ana Maria Olmedo**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Juana Bens** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #38, p. 20). She d. 11 Jun. 1821 - age 4 yrs. & 5 mos. "**CLARA JUANA MARTA ARNAU** murio de quatro años y cinco meses de edad, hija legitima de **Pedro Arnau** y de **Ana Maria Olemedo** [sic]" (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #398, p. 151).

**2. FRANCISCO CAYETANO JOSE ARNAU "Francis C."** b. 07 Aug. 1818 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 10 Aug. 1818 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. son of **Pedro Arnau & Ana Maria Olmedo**; sponsors: **Jose Olmedo & Clara Pretus** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #124). He m. **AGATA/AGUIDA/AGUEDA ELIAS (AGATHA C./AGATHA A.) HERNANDEZ** on 19 Aug. 1850 in St. Aug. FL by Fr. Edmund Aubril (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882, no CPR #, p. 34; Listed in FL Marr. Records 1822-1850) - 5 kids (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). She was b. 20 Jul. 1827 in FL, dau. of **Josef/Jose Peter Hernandez & Magdalena Mariana Anna Andreu**; sponsors: **Juan Gonzales & Francisca Benet** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838). On the SJC 1850 Census his occupation was: Grocer. They are listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: Francis Arnu [sic] 5' 8" tall, hazel eyes, light complexion, age 46, b. St. Aug., last residence St. Aug., signed Oath of Allegiance; **Agatha Arnu** 4' 11¼" tall, blue eyes, light complexion, age 35, b. St. Aug., last residence St. Aug., signed Oath of Allegiance; **Peter Arnu** age 13; **Anna Arnu** age 10; **Mary Arnu** age 7; **Debnada** [sic] **Arnu** age 4. They are listed on 1860 & on 1880 St. Johns Co. FL Census. His occupation: Carpenter. On 23 Jul. 1909 in St. Johns Co. FL **Agatha Hernandez** received a FL Confederate Widow's Pension: Application #A11428 was for her husband, **Francis C. Arnau**, who was in the FL 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Inf. - he was honorably disc. in 1862 from AL because he "was badly ruptured" (*Register of FL C.S.A. Pension Applications*, transc. by Virgil D. White; & on-line: <http://dlis.dos.state.fl.us/>). **Francis C. Arnau** d. 13 Jul. 1882 St. Johns Co., FL (*Register of FL C.S.A. Pension Applications*). In 1890, in St. Johns Co. FL Circuit Court, **Peter S. Arnau** filed a Bill against his own mother and siblings, as well as the heirs of **Esteban Arnau** (See: Appraisal of Estevan Arnau Estate in 1851; & again in 1890 the Bill disputing land ownership!). She owned a house in St. Augustine where she lived; **Agatha H. Arnau** d. 06 Dec. 1912; bur. San Lorenzo Cem., St. Aug., FL.

**1. Pedro Silverio "Peter S." Arnau** b. 20 Jun. 1851 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 19

Jul. 1851 by Fr. A. D. Pellicer; son of **Francis Arnau & Agueda Hernandez**; sponsors: **Juan Ponce & Ana Maria Delmado** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #737, p. 417). He m. 1<sup>st</sup> **Avelina/Evelina Segui** on 04 Feb. 1874 St. Aug., FL (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #02) - 2 kids. She was b. 01 Nov. 1851; bapt. 16 Nov. 1851 by Fr. Edw. Aubril; dau. of **Bartolome Segui & Margarita Andreu**; sponsors: **Alberto Andreu & Theodosia Leonardy** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #755, p. 422). Peter S. Arnau Fam. listed on 1880 & 1885 SJC Census - his occupation on both: Clerk in Store. **Evelina** d. 22 Jan. 1887; bur. San Lorenzo Cem. St. Aug. He m. 2<sup>nd</sup> **Genofeva/Genofesa/Genevieve Lorea Segui** on 16 Jul. 1888 St. Aug., FL (Marriages White Bk. IV 1882-1924) - 2 kids. She was b. 08 Aug. 1868; bapt. 19 Aug. 1868 by Fr. Carolus Gaboury; dau. of **Caroli Donning Segui & Michaelina Usina**; sponsors: **Roman Hernandez & Angelina Hernandez** (Baptisms White Bk. VI, 1861-1881 no CPR #, p. 49). In 1890, in St. Johns Co. FL Circuit Court, he filed a Bill against his own mother and siblings, as well as the heirs of **Esteban Arnau** in which he disputed the ownership and title to land, houses and several lots in St. Aug. once owned by **Esteban Arnau**, conveyed to **Margaret D. Arnau**, and requested that the [sixteen] named persons be barred from title, stating that the original conveyance of the Estate of **Estevan Arnau** was never filed in the Circuit Court Clerk's Office - **Signed by orator, Peter S. Arnau** (See: Appraisal of Estevan Arnau Estate in 1851; & again in 1890 the Bill disputing land ownership! Probate Records - Court of St. Johns Co., FL - copy of these two documents, A-1 & 4 "A" in St. Aug. Wills File, Special Collections Dept., P. K. Yonge Lib., U of FL, Gainesville, FL). In 1892-1893, **Peter S. Arnau** compiled the St. Augustine School Census (St. Augustine Genealogy Home Page at: [www.drbronsontours.com/Stauggen.html](http://www.drbronsontours.com/Stauggen.html)). **Pete S. Arnau** Fam. listed on 1900 SJC Census - his occupation: City Clerk. He d. 23 Jan. 1914; bur. San Lorenzo Cem. St. Aug., FL.

**2. Anna "Ann" Raymunda Arnau** b. 07 Jan. 1855 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 16 Jan. 1855 by Fr. Stephen Sheridan; dau. of **Francisco Arnau & Agueda Hernandez**; sponsors: **James Hulbert & Maria Hernandez** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861, no CPR #, no pg.). Listed with fam. on 1880 St. Johns Co. FL Census. Listed in household of her mother on 1900 SJC Census; she was age 46 & single. An article appeared in the *St. Augustine Record* on 04 Jul. 1937 - featured **Miss Anna Arnau** who lived [as of the 1937 date] in a cottage on Spanish Street - on part of the land granted her family during the Second Spanish Period: "...**Miss Arnau's** family owned and lived in the coquina house on St. George Street [54 St. George St.], known now as The Old Curiosity Shop...many things grew in

the Arnau gardens. Among others, lufas vines...when her brother had dried and prepared them, **Miss Arnau** made them into hats...**Miss Arnau** does not recall anyone else making lufa hats for which there was a great craze at one time as their light open-work fiber made them particularly adapted to a warm climate" (Article submitted by Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA, to: www.minorcanfamily.com). **NOTE:** Lufa/Luffa/Loofa (smooth gourd/dishrag sponge) - cylindrical in shape, grown on a trailing vine, where there is a long growing season. The fruit can be eaten like a squash; dried & used for decorative objects; the insides, among other things, used for pot scrubs ("Legacy of the Luffa," by Elizabeth Harwick of NC - info. on-line). According to this 1937 newspaper article, the luffa vines were used to make hats! For protection against the sun, wide-brimmed hats were made out of palmetto fronds (Jo Anne Pace Sikes, Edgewater, FL). She d. 28 Nov. 1946; bur. San Lorenzo Cem., St. Augustine, FL.

**3. Mary "Mary A." Magdalena Juliana Arnau** b. 08 Jan. 1858 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 18 Feb. 1858 by Fr. Edmund Aubril; legit. child of **Francis C. Arnau & Agueda Hernandez**; sponsors: **Joseph Hernandez & Maryana Delmoda [sic]** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861, no CPR #, no pg.). She m. **Peter Usebius Segui** (also known as "**Peter A.**") on 30 Jun. 1879 St. Aug., FL by Fr. T. D. Bottolacis; Wit: **Charlie Segui & Anna Arnau** (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #07) - 5 kids. He was b. 16 Dec. 1854; bapt. 28 Dec. 1854 by Fr. S. Sheridan; son of **Peter A. Segui & Mary Segui**; sponsors: **Antony Andreu & Franslina? Ponce** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR # no pg.).

**4. Canutus Delmedo/Delmado/Delmodu Arnau "Delmado C."** (male) b. 19 Jan. 1861 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 14 Feb. 1861 by Fr. Edmund Aubril; legit. son of **Francis C. Arnau & Agueda Hernandez**; sponsors: **Peter Arnau**, by **Joseph Lopez**, proxy, & **Anita Darling** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR #, no pg.). Listed with fam. on 1880 St. Johns Co. FL Census. Listed in household of his mother on 1900 SJC Census; he was age 39 & single; his occupation: Day Laborer.

**5. Francisco Arnau** b. (no date given) 1867 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 19 Mar. 1867 by Fr. A. M. Delafosse; legit. son of **Francis C. Arnau & Agueda Hernandez**; sponsor: "present" (Baptisms White Bk. VI, 1861-1881 CPR #11, p. 34); d. 19 Mar. 1867 - at age 8 days (Deaths White Bk. II, 1809-1882 no CPR #, p. 147 - **NOTE:** Not listed in Infant White Deaths! - But listed in adults!).

**3. SANTIAGO "James" PEDRO NICACIO ARNAU** b. 14 Dec. 1820 St. Aug., FL

(twin); bapt. 24 Dec. 1820 by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomez; legit. son of **Pedro Arnau & Ana Olmedo**; sponsors: **Pedro Benet & Antonia Zabate** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #245, p. 161). He was listed on the 1850 SJC Census in household with his mother: **James Arnau** age 29; Under Enumerator's Remarks: "Idiot." He was listed on 1860 SJC Census: **James Arnau** age 38 - no occupation. Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **James Arnu** [sic] 5' 8½" tall, hazel eyes, light complexion, age 43, b. St. Aug., last residence St. Aug., signed Oath of Allegiance. Listed on 1880 SJC Census in household of **Frank & Agatha Arnau**: **James Arnau** age 63, no occupation, Father [error - should be brother!].

**4. JOSE DOMINGO NICACIO ARNAU** b. 14 Dec. 1820 St. Aug., FL (twin); bapt. 24 Dec. 1820 by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomez; legit. son of **Pedro Arnau & Ana Olmedo**; sponsors: **Domingo Gutierrez & Margarita Olmedo** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #246, p. 161, 162).

**11. ESTEVAN MARIA de la O. FRANCISCO ARNAU** b. 18 Dec. 1793 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 22 Dec. 1793 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; son of **Francisco Arnau & Clara Pretos**; sponsors: **Estevan Benito Franc & Francisca Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. II, 1792-1799 CPR #163, p. 72). He m. 1<sup>st</sup> **ANTONIA CLARA ZABATE/SABATE** on 21 Apr. 1819 in St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel Crosby; Wit: **Jayme Arnau & Antonia Ortegas** (Marriages White Bk. II, 1802-1832 CPR #321, p. 202) - 6 kids. She was b. 17 Jul. 1795 St. Aug., FL (twin of **Juan Santiago Josef Sabate**); bapt. 20 Jul. 1795 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. dau. of **Paulo/Pablo Zabate/Sabate** of Ciudadela, Minorca & **Antonia Hortegas/Ortegas/ Ortega** of San Phelipe, Minorca; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Clara Preto** (Baptisms White Bk. II, 1792-1799 CPR #253, p. 117). In 1824 **Estevan Arnau's** attorney, **John Drysdale**, presented his Memorial for confirmation of title to 200 acres lying at a place called the Black General, not far from St. Mark's Lake, abt. 7 miles north of St. Augustine. Also in 1824, **Bernardo Segui** presented his Memorial for title to 300 acres "in the territory of Mosquito" on the Halifax River near Pelican Island - the Royal grant was made to **Estevan Arnau** on 17 Nov. 1815 by Gov. Estrada; survey in 1818; & the conveyance made from **Arnau** to **Segui** in 1822 ("Public Lands" - *American State Papers, Documents Legislative & Executive of the Congress of the US* Vol. III, p. 798 & p. 774; Vol. IV, p. 260 & p. 342). On 14 Dec. 1826, for the sum of \$150.00, **Esteban Arnau** purchased 40 acres just outside of the city gate in St. Augustine from **Juan E. Gonzalez** [sic]. In 1828 **Esteban Arnau** petitioned for title to this same property which was described: "front on the right hand side of the road heading from the land gate of this City, bounded on the North by lands of **Francisco Arnau**, on the South by lands of **Felipe Solana**, on the East by the North River, on the West by the said road which title your Memorialist claims from a concession made to **Agustin Santana, Juan Gomales, & Thomas Andreu** by Governor White in virtue of the Royal Order of 1790, as appears by a distribution made by Manuel de Hita Chief

Engineer dated May 26<sup>th</sup> 1807" (Taken from: American State Papers on-line at: <http://www.floridamemory.com/Collections/SpanishLandGrants/>). **ANTONIA CLARA SABATE** d. 28 Aug. 1829 St. Aug., FL; bur. the same day in the parish ch. cem. - age 34 on death record; recorded by Fr. Edward Francis Mayne (Deaths White & Colored Bk. II, 1809-1882 CPR #199, p. 105). He m. 2<sup>nd</sup> **MARIANA JULIANA JUANA ACOSTA** on Lunes dia 20 Sep. 1831 St. Aug., FL in Nuestra Santa Madre Iglesia by Fr. Edward Francis Mayne; Wit: **Jorge C. Acosta & Juana Gaiger** (Marriages White Bk. II, 1802-1832 CPR #395, p. 262) - 1 dau. She was b. 17 Feb. 1802 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 19 Feb. 1802, dau. of **Josef Jorge Acosta** of Corsica & **Margarita Agueda Villalonga** of New Smyrna, FL; sponsors: **Juan Villalonga & Mariana Cardona** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #147, p. 79). **MARIANA ACOSTA** d. 09 Aug. 1832 (one month after her dau. was born - files of Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist, St. Aug., FL). He m. 3<sup>rd</sup> **MRS. MARGARET D. ARNAU** ca. 1833-1837 St. Aug., FL - 1 son. She was b. ca. 1796 St. Aug., FL (age 54 on 1850 St. Johns Co., FL Census - **Margareth [sic] Arnau** in household with **Esteban Arnau sen.**, farmer, age 57). **STEPHEN [ESTEVAN] ARNAU** d. 19 Feb. 1851 St. Aug., FL; recorded by Fr. Edmund Simon Aubril (Deaths White & Colored Bk. II, 1809-1882 no CPR #, p. 112). In St. Augustine, an Inventory & Appraisal of the Estate & Property of Esteban Arnau, deceased, was made on 26 Mar. 1851: Whereby an agreement was made bet. **Margaret D. Arnau, widow, & heirs: Paul Arnau**, administrator; **James Hulburt** in right of his wife, **Clare E. Hulburt**; **James A. Mickler** in right of his wife, **Mary A. Mickler**; & **Antonia Hitchcock** another heir. All of the City of St. Augustine. The widow agreed to take "a child's part" of the estate. Then on 09 Jul. 1890, **Peter S. Arnau** of St. Aug., FL brought a Bill against: **Delmodu [sic] C. Arnau**, **Anna Arnau**, **Mary Segui & Peter Segui** her husband, **Agatha Arnau**, **Mary Ann Mickler**, **Antonica [sic] Bravo**, **Stephen Bravo & John Bravo** - all of St. Johns Co., FL; **Mary Carmen Owens** of Daytona, FL; **Josephine Murdoch** of Diego, FL; **Michael Usina** of Savannah, GA; **Anna Handford & Antoinette Hawes** of Green Cove Springs, FL; **Frank Hulbert** of Jacksonville, FL; **Eliza Norris** of someplace in California not known ~~~ In which **Peter S.** [may look like L - but it is S] **Arnau** disputed the ownership and title to land, houses and several lots in St. Aug. once owned by **Esteban Arnau** conveyed to **Margaret D. Arnau**, and requested that the named persons be barred from title, saying that the original conveyance of the Estate of **Estevan Arnau** was never filed in the Circuit Court Clerk's Office (Probate Records - Court of St. Johns Co., FL - copy of these two documents, A-I & 4 "A" in St. Aug. Wills File, Special Collections Dept., P. K. Yonge Lib., U of FL, Gainesville, FL). **MARGARET ARNAU** was age 64 on the 1860 SJC Census; she was not listed in 1870.

**1. CLARA/CLARE ANTONIA ESTANISLADA ARNAU** b. 07 May 1820 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 16 May 1820 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. dau. of **Esteban Arnau** native of this parish, son of **Francisco & Clara Petrus [sic]**; & **Antonia Zabate** native of this parish, dau. of **Pablo & Antonia Ortega**; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Antonia Ortega** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #217, p. 142). She m.

**JAMES JOSEPH HOLBERT/HULBERT: Mr. James J. Holbert [sic] & Miss Clara E. Arnauld [sic]** on 03 Oct. 1836 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Claude M. Rampon (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #04, p. 01) - at least 7 kids (Cathedral Parish Records & on Census schedules). **JOSE SANTIAGO HULBERT** (twin to **Susana Maria Hurlbert**) was born 08 Oct. 1816; bapt. 26 Dec. 1816 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomes; legit. son of **Daniel Hulbert** of CT, son of **Simeon & Maria Torves**; & of **Ines/Agnes/Ana Bauley/Barnabe** of SC, dau. of **Diego & Ynes Gold**; sponsors: **Jose Coppinger & Maria Peso de Burgas** (Baptisms White Bk. IV, 1816-1838 CPR #49, p. 27). **NOTE:** His first & middle names became reversed! Fam. listed on 1850 & 1860 SJC Census schedules: His Occupation: Carpenter. **Clara** d. ca. 1855 (no record). He m. 2<sup>nd</sup> **JANE GOUGH/GOFF** on 06 Jan. 1856 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund Aubril; Wit: **Paul Arnau, Ann Gough, Mary Pacetty** (Marriages White Bk. III 1836-1882, p. 49; & Files of Leonard McCown, Irving, TX) - 2 kids (not listed here!).

**1. Ana/Anna Hulbert** b. ca. 1838 FL (age 12 on 1850 St. Johns Co. FL Census). She m. **George W. Hanford/Handford** on 05 Feb. 1856 in St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril (Marriages White Bk. III, no CPR #, p. 49; SJC Marriage Licenses 1840-1854, p. 182) - at least 2 kids. **NOTE:** **Virginia Edith Wilson** of Miami, FL was a great granddau. of **George Hanford & Ana Hurlbert**. She asked her cousin, Eleanor Barnes in St. Augustine, to help her with lineage research. In 1960 **Virginia** began corresponding with Fr. Fernando Marti Camps, head Diocesan Archivist in Mahon, Minorca on the lines: Andreu, Arnau, Canova, Capo, Cherez, Hernandez, Mastre, Ortega, Planells, Prats, Pretos, Rotger, Sabater, Xerez and more. The **Virginia Edith Wilson Letters & Papers** are now housed in the Miami Public Lib., Genealogy Section, Miami, FL).

**2. Esteban Bonifacio Hulbert** b. 14 May 1840; bapt. 14 Jun. 1840 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Claudio M. Rampon; legit. son of **Jaime Hulbert**, native of this parish, son of **Daniel & Ana Bauley**; & his wife **Clara Arnau**, dau. of **Estevan & Antonia Zabate**; sponsors: **Esteban Arnau & Maria Dulcet** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861, CPR #72, p. 27).

**3. James "James J." Alexandro Hulbert** b. 04 Feb. 1842; bapt. 27 Mar. 1842 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Claude M. Rampon; sponsors: **Daniel Hulbert & Antonia** ? (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861, CPR #148, p. 52).

**4. Daniel Pablo Hulbert** b. 10 Dec. 1843 in Duval Co., FL; bapt. 07 Jan. 1844 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Benedict Madeore; sponsors: **Pablo Arnau & Catalina Sabate** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861, CPR #245, p. 70).

**5. Francisco "Francis" "Frank" Telesford Hulbert** b. 05 Jan. 1846

Jacksonville, FL; bapt. 02 Feb. 1846 St. Aug., FL by Fr. B. Madeore; sponsors: **Francis Arnau & Mariana Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861 CPR #375, p. 321). He was brought up in the Catholic Ch. but later became a Methodist (*Papa Was A Boy In Gray*: "Memories of Confederate Veterans Related by Their Living Daughters," by Mary W. Schaller, Reports #12 & #15, as told to the author by his dau., **Mrs. Aurelia Hurlbert Hannon**). On 01 May 1861, at age 15, **Frank Hurlbert** [sic] enlisted with the 3rd FL, Co. A. They marched out of Jacksonville in May 1862. He first saw action at the Battle of Perryville, KY, where he was wounded twice but still kept fighting. In Mar. 1865, he was again wounded & captured at the Battle of Bentonville, NC. As he was being carried to a Union hospital tent, Federal Gen. William T. Sherman stopped his stretcher-bearers & proceeded to interrogate the dazed 19-year-old. Gen. Sherman wanted to know the number of men in Frank's brigade. Frank had no idea. The average common infantryman only had a rough idea of the number of men in his own company, never a full brigade that comprised four or more regiments. When Frank said he didn't know, Gen. Sherman continued to bombard him with questions. Finally, Frank mumbled some number, hoping his answer would appease the short-tempered Sherman. At that point, Sherman cursed the wounded soldier & called him a liar. Then he stalked away. Frank never forgot that unpleasant meeting (Extracted from: *Papa Was A Boy In Gray*: "Memories of Confederate Veterans Related by Their Living Daughters," by Mary W. Schaller, Reports #12 & #15, as told to the author by his dau., **Mrs. Aurelia Hurlbert Hannon**). He m. 1<sup>st</sup> Margaret Amanda Wingate on 18 Jul. 1866 in Duval Co., FL by Jesse A. Brush, J. P. (Duval Co. FL Marr. Bk. I, 1823-1869, p. 40 - Lic. was issued 28 Jun. 1866) - 10 kids (Census; Files of Jan Jackson, genealogist/researcher, Plant City, FL). **Margaret** was b. 26 Jul. 1847 in Nassau Co. FL, dau. of **Owen Wingate & Jane O'Neal** (Jackson Files). In 1870 at Yellow Bluff in Duval Co., FL; his occupation: Farmer. Fam. was listed on the 1880 Duval Co. FL Census. **Margaret** d. 27 Nov. 1889 in Duval Co. FL (Jackson Files). He m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lillie Deborah Eubank "Addie/Ada" on 22 Oct. 1890 in Jacksonville, FL - 8 kids (Jackson Files). **Ada** was b. 09 Feb. 1866 in Duval Co., dau. of **William Nathaniel Eubank & Eliza Laura Walker** (Jackson Files). **Frank** d. 30 Sep. 1923 in Jacksonville, Duval Co.; **Lillie Deborah** d. 02 May 1955 Duval Co., FL.

**6. Antonia "Antonette" Pedro Hulbert** b. 29 Jun. 1850; bapt. 15 Sep. 1850 St. Aug., FL by Fr. B. Madeore; sponsors: **Paul Sabate & Antonia Sabate** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861, CPR #667, p. 401).

**7. Gertrude Georgia Hurlbert/Hulbert** b. 23 May 1854; bapt. 08 Jul.

1854 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Stephen Sheridan; dau. of **James Hurlbert [sic] & Clara Arnau**; sponsors: **George B. Hanford & Miss Anna Hurlbert** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861, no CPR #).

**2. ANTONIA NICOLASA ARNAU** b. 06 Dec. 1821 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 29 Dec. 1821 by Fr. Juan Nepomuceno Gomez; legit. dau. of **Esteban Arnau & Antonia Zabate**; sponsors: **Ramon Zabate & Clara Petrus** (Baptisms Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #302, p. 201). She m. 1<sup>st</sup> **DOMINGO A. USINA** on 04 Mar. 1839 by Fr. Claude Rampon (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR#27, p. 05) - one son (SJC Census schedules; LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). Marr. notice in *Florida Herald & Southern Democrat* on 07 March 1839: "In this city, Monday the 4<sup>th</sup> inst...**Capt. Domingo A. Usina** to **Miss Antonia N. Arnau.**" On 10 Dec. 1838 **Capt. D. A. Usina** signed a petition of: St. Johns, River Bar Pilots, Branch Pilotage, St. Augustine, FL - which applied for safety of distressed vessels inside & outside the bar & improved conditions in navigating the harbor (*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*, comp. by Southern Genealogist's Exchange Soc., p. 64). He d. 13 Aug. 1841 St. Aug., FL - age 26 (*St. Augustine News*). She m. 2<sup>nd</sup> **PRINCE [sic] HITCHCOCK** on 23 Nov. 1842 St. Aug., FL in a Civil Service & again on 28 Nov. 1842 St. Aug., FL in a Catholic Ceremony by Fr. C. Rampon (SJC Marriages 1823-1880; & in Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #73, p. 13) - CPR Marr. Rec. reads: **Prince Hitchcock & MRS. Antonia Usina** - issue? (See Appraisal of Estevan Arnau Estate in 1851 - an **Antonia Hitchcock** was named as an heir). He must have died bef. 1850 (no record) - he was not on 1850 SJC Census. On 1850 SJC Census for St. Augustine: Antonia Usina age 27; with her: **Michael Usina** age 11. She m. 3<sup>rd</sup> **DONATO BRAVO** in 1852 - Lic. on 28 Dec. 1852. Record reads: "**Donato Bravo** to **Antonia Hitchcock**" (St. Johns Co. FL Marr. Licenses 1840-1854, p. 136, LDS film #0964064) - 4 kids (CPR Records). On 1860 SJC Census for St. Augustine: Donato Bravo head, age 45 b. FL; Occupation: Carpenter; **Antonia Bravo** age 38 b. FL; **Donato Bravo** age 6 b. FL; **Stephen Bravo** age 2 b. FL; **Antonia Bravo** 1/12 b. FL. On 1870 SJC Census for St. Augustine: Donato Bravo head, age 54 b. FL; Occupation: Carpenter; **Antonia Bravo** Keeping House, age 48 b. FL; **Donato Bravo** age 16; **Stephen Bravo** age 12; **Josephine Bravo** age 10; **John Bravo** age 6. On 1880 SJC Census for St. Augustine: Donato Bravo age 65 b. FL; Carpenter; **Johnnie Bravo** age 16 b. FL at school; **Dora Bravo** dau.-in-law, age 23 b. AL. Antonia Arnau Bravo d. bet. 1870-1880 (no record - not on 1880 Census). Donato Bravo d. 24 Nov. 1888; bur. La Leche Cem., St. Aug., FL - his son **Stephen Bravo** erected the stone (La Leche Shrine Cem. Records - copy in St. Aug. Hist. Lib.; on microfilm - LDS film #0873731).

**1. Miguel Felipe "Michael Philip" Usina** b. 23 Aug. 1840 St. Aug., FL;

bapt. 15 Nov. 1840 by Fr. Claudio Rampon; legit. son of **Domingo A. (Anthony) Usina & Antonia Arnau**; sponsors: **Everisto Usina & Rafaela Usina** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #86, p. 34). In 1855, he moved to Savannah, GA - his occupation: Pilot on Savannah River (*Ancient City Genealogist* Vol. VII, No. I, Feb. 1996). During the Civil War, he joined the Infantry & was wounded in the First Battle of Manassas. Later, he joined the Confederate Navy as a Lt. - served on blockade runners = vessels that smuggled supplies for the Confederacy past Union ships which blockaded Southern ports. From 1863-1865, he was Capt. of several vessels, one was the *Mary Celeste*, sailing bet. Wilmington, NC & Bermuda. He was wanted by the Union but was never captured! When the Confederacy fell, he sailed to England & relinquished his command. He later returned to Savannah to work again as a River Pilot there. (*Civil War Times Illustrated*, Nov.-Dec. 1989, p. 82 - "A Smuggler for the Confederacy," by Dr. Royce G. Shingleton, Albany, GA). He m. **Camilla Maria Neligan** on 28 May 1863 in Tallahassee, FL - 8 kids. She was b. 15 Jul. 1839; bapt. 21 Jul. 1839 St. Aug., FL by Fr. C. Rampon; legit. dau. of **Michael Neligan & Malhora/Melchora Balbina Maria de los Dolores de Noda** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #05, p. 06). He d. 04 Jul. 1903 in New York City & is bur. Old Catholic Cem. Savannah, GA. She d. 12 May 1912 in Providence, RI (marr. info., her name & stats, & death info. from: [www.canova3.com](http://www.canova3.com) ; & from: <http://www.mccown.org>).

**2. Donato Anna Bravo** b. 16 Jul. 1854 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 10 Aug. 1854 by Fr. Edw. Aubril; son of **Donato Bravo & Antonia Arnau**; sponsors: **Michael P. Usina & Manuela Bravo** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861, no CPR #, no pg.).

**3. Stephen Dionisio Bravo** b. 08 Apr. 1858 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 30 May 1858 by Fr. Edw. Aubril; son of **Donato Bravo & Antonia Hitchcock** [sic]; sponsors: **Christopher Bravo & Margaret Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861, no CPR #, no pg.). In 1888, he erected a tombstone for his father in LaLeche Cem., St. Aug., FL.

**4. Josefa Antonia Bravo "Josephine" "Antonia"** b. 13 Jun. 1860 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 16 Jul. 1860 by Fr. Edw. Aubril; dau. of **Donato Bravo & Antonia Arnau**; sponsors: **Paul Arnau & Antonia Coxetter** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861, no CPR #, no pg.). She m. **J. W. Murdock** on 22 Nov. 1879 in St. Aug., FL - Lic. on 21 Nov. 1879; Marr. on 22 Nov. 1879 by Rev. S. Langlade (St. Johns Co. Marriage License Records 1858-1880, p. 552) - issue? (not researched - MMM).

**5. John Ch.? Chi.? Bravo "Johnnie"** b. 27 Jan. 1864 St. Aug., FL;

bapt. 26 Feb. 1864 by Fr. ?; son of **Donato Bravo & Antonia Arnau**; sponsors: **Domingo Usina & Gertrudes Hernandez** (Baptisms White Bk. VI, 1861-1881, CPR #04, p. 12).

**3. ESTEVAN/ESTEBAN/STEPHEN ARNAU** b. ca. 1815-1823 in FL (no CPR birth recorded - d. at age 80 in 1897 on tombstone; age 33 in 1850; age 45 in 1860; age 53 in 1870; age 64 in 1880; b. ca. 1823 in files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). **NOTE:** Although his birth dates (estimated by census schedules & tombstone) consistently hover around 1817 - I'm placing him in this order under this descent; taking into consideration that his parents were married in 1819, this is the only place he fits (MMM). And the Arnau Family places him under the Esteban Arnau Senior & Antonia Clara Sabate/Zabate descent. Name: **ESTEVAN/STEPHEN ARNAU JR.** (files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA). On some records he was listed: **ESTEBAN/STEPHEN ARNAU SR.** **NOTE:** It seems odd that he was NOT mentioned in the Inventory & Appraisal of the Estate & Property for ESTEBAN ARNAU SENIOR in Mar. 1851! His heirs were NOT cited by the Peter S. Arnau Bill brought against the Esteban Arnau Estate in 1890! (MMM). He m. 1<sup>st</sup> **MARY ANDREU** on 17 Dec. 1839 (Marriage Bonds in St. Johns Co. FL Courthouse Records 1823-1840; & in FL Marr. Records 1822-1850) - 1 kid (1 kid according to files of Leonard McCown, Irving, TX & only 1 kid in files of Irena S. Hamilton; 2 kids of a marr. to one Mary Bonely = an error due to misinterpretation of a document by genealogist Eleanor P. Barnes - in files of Robert R. Arnau). **MARIA GUADALUPE ANDREU** was b. 12 Dec. 1820 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 19 Dec. 1820 by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomez; legit. dau of **Juan Andreu** (b. 1771 New Smyrna, FL) son of **Juan & Catalina Pons**; & **Maria Geronima Mabrumati/ Mabrumaty** (b. 1782 St. Aug., FL) dau. of **Anastacio & Francisca Liebres**; sponsors: **Domingo Reyes & Maria Papi** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #242, p. 159). **NOTE: Maria Guadalupe Andreu** was also called "**Mary**" or "**Marquilla.**" "**Marquilla**"/ "**Mary**" **Andreu** d. ca. 1842 (files of Eleanor P. Barnes, genealogist St. Aug., FL). He m. 2<sup>nd</sup> **FRANCES (PONS) GARCIA [sic]** on 18 Dec. 1844 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Benedict Madeore (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882, CPR #204, page 18; & listed in FL Marr. Record 1822-1850; Marr. on 17 Dec. 1844 in files of Leonard McCown, Irving, TX) - 10 kids (8 documented by Cathedral Parish Records & 2 documented in files of Robert R. Arnau). **FRANCISCA JUANA MARIA PONS** was b. 04 Sep. 1820 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 09 Sep. 1820 by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomez; legit. dau. of **Juan Ponce [Pons]** native of this parish, son of **Juan & Margarita Riudevest/Riudavets**; & **Esperanza [Juana Rafaela] Ximenez** native of this parish, dau. of **Rafael & Maria Ramiller**; sponsors: **Juan Pellicer & Maria Llorens** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #230, p. 151). **NOTE: FRANCISCA "Frances" PONS/PONZ** m. 1<sup>st</sup> to **JOSEPH/JOSE H. GARCIA** on 07 Oct. 1839 (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #35, p. 06).

The St. Johns Co. FL marr. license on 06 Oct. 1839 on IGI listed Frances "Jones" which was misread - the original record clearly says Frances "Pons" (Files of Irena S. Hamilton) - 1 dau. (= **Josefa/Josephine Felicia Maria Garcia** b. 20 May 1840; m. **John Daniels** 25 Jun. 1857). **Jose H. Garcia** was b. 13 Nov. 1817 St. Aug., FL, son of **Juan Joseph Garcia & Maria Antonia Anna Jenovart/Genovar** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838). **NOTE: Joseph H. Garcia** was a mailman in the St. Augustine area. He was killed by Indians while he was delivering mail on his route (Arnau Files of Mary Frances "Smokey" Drew, Edgewater, FL). **Frances Pons Arnau** was affectionately called "**Pancha**" by fam. members (Drew Files). In 1850 the **Esteban Arnau** fam. was in St. Augustine; his occupation: Baker. By 28 Aug. 1860 the fam. was in Mayport - on 1860 Duval Co. FL Census in Mayport his occupation: Fisherman. Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **Steve Arnow** 5' 8" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 50, b. FL, last residence FL, signed Oath of Allegiance, occupation Oysterman; **Frances Arnow** 5' 4" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., b. FL, last residence FL, did not sign Oath; **John Arnow** 5' 5" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 16 b. FL; **Stephen Arnow** 5' 6" tall, eyes dk., complexion dk., age 14 b. FL; **Francis Arnow** eyes dk., complexion dk., age 10 b. FL; **Lewis Arnow** eyes dk., complexion dk., age 8 b. FL; **Anna Arnow** eyes dk., complexion dk., age 8 b. FL; **Clara Arnow** eyes dk., complexion dk., age 1 b. FL. In 1870 in Mandarin his occupation: Laborer; in 1880 in Mayport: Fisherman. **Francis [sic] (Francisca Pons) Arnau** d. 24 Jan. 1896; **Stephen Arnau Sr.** (Sr. is listed on tombstone) d. 23 Feb. 1897 Mayport, FL; both bur. Old Mayport Cem., St. Johns Co., FL (Death info. found on-line: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~flduval/resources/index.html>).

**1. Jaime B. "James" Arnau** - baptismal record reads: **Jaime Arnau** b. 04 Dec. 1840; bapt. 16 Jan. 1841 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Claude M. Rampon; legit. son of **Steban [sic] Arnau & Marquilla [sic] Andreu**; sponsors: **Jaime Arnau & Magdalena Pascua** (Baptisms White Bk. V, 1839-1861 CPR #100, p. 39). On 1850 SJC Census, St. Aug. - taken 16 Oct.: **James Arnau** age 9 - living with fa., **Stephen Arnau** age 33, & **Franca. Arnau** age 23, + others in family. Listed again on 1850 SJC Census, St. Aug. - taken 17 Oct: **James Arnau** age 9 in household of **James Arnau & Magdalena Arnau**. He m. **Antonia Margaret Fatio** on 28 Aug. 1866 in Duval Co., FL by Fr. Henry Peter Clavreul; marr. license on 22 Aug. 1866 (Duval Co., FL Marriage Record 1823-1869, Bk. I, p. 48) - no issue (files of Robert R. Arnau). She was b. 12 Jul. 1843 in FL, dau. of **Laurencio/Laurence/Lawrence John Fatio** (b. Spain ca. 1790-1792 & d. bef. 1870 in FL) & **Francisca "Frances" Hogan** (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Duval Co., FL Census schedules; Fatio Fam. Bible in possession of Henry Cornely, Jax., FL - in Lytton Files). **Lawrence Fatio** was a Pilot out of

Mayport. **NOTE: Antonia M. Fatio & Mary Frances Fatio** were sisters - **Mary Frances m. Joseph Floyd** (MMM). On 1870 Duval Co. Census for Mandarin: "**John B.**" **Arnau** age 29, his occupation: Fisherman; **Anna M. Arnau**, wife, age 26. On 1880 Duval Co. Census for Old Mayport: **James Arnau** age 39, his Occupation: Fisherman; **A. M. Arnau**, wife, age 36. According to files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA: **James B. Arnau** drowned while fishing out of Mayport, FL. On 17 Jul. 1909 in Duval Co. FL **Antonia M. Fatio** received a FL Confederate Widow's Pension: Application #A12361, was for her husband, **James B. Arnau**, who was in the FL 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. - he was honorably discharged in 1865 "when Lee surrendered" (*Register of FL C.S.A. Pension Applications*, transcribed by Virgil D. White; on-line: <http://dhis.dos.state.fl.us/>). He d. 04 Oct. 1902 in Duval Co. FL. She lived at 218 Ocean Street in Jacksonville (Confed. Pension Application). She d. 26 Oct. 1933; bur. Sec. I, Lot 74 Old City Cem., Jacksonville, FL (Jax. Old City Cem. Records; Files of Eugene R. Lytton, Copperhill, TN).

**2. Magdalena Francisca Arnau** b. 12 Oct. 1845; bapt. 28 Oct. 1845 St. Aug., FL by Fr. B. Madeore; dau. of **Esteban Arnau & Francesca Pons**; sponsors: **Felix Manucy & Francisca Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #358, p. 316; Files of Leonard McCown, Irving, TX). She d. bef. 1850 (LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL).

**3. John Peter Arnau** b. 31 Jan. 1847; bapt. 31 Jul. 1847 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund Aubril; legit. son of **Stephen Arnau & Feis. Pons**; sponsors: **Mr. & Mrs. Lama** (Baptisms Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #503, p. 354; Files of Leonard McCown, Irving, TX). He d. ca. 1848 (LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL).

**4. John Arnau** b. 02 Dec. 1848; bapt. 02 Jan. 1849 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; son of **Stephen Arnau & Francesca Pons**; sponsors: **Jose Floyd & Casimira Andreu** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #572, p. 373). Known as: **John Bubier Arnau** (LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL; Arnau Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA). He m. **Eugenia Lake Brown** on 15 Nov. 1877 in Duval Co. FL by A. H. Norris, J. P. (Lic. was obtained on 12 Nov. 1877 - Duval Co. FL Marriages 1869-1895, Bk. 4, p. 621; LDS film #0850396) - 6 kids (Files of Robert R. Arnau). She was b. Feb. 1861 in either FL or in GA (1880 Duval Co. FL Census in Mayport says FL; 1900 SJC Census says FL; she was b. in GA according to files of Robert R. Arnau). On Census schedules - In 1870 in Mandarin, FL his Occupation: Wrecker. "At one time, **John** was captain of the river boat 'Hessey' at Mayport; and also a fisherman there" (Files of

Robert R. Arnau). On 1880 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport: **John Arnau** head, age 30, b. FL, Fisherman; **Lake** [sic], wife, age 20 b. FL; **John Jr.** son age 1, b. FL. In 1900 the fam. was back in St. Johns Co. FL - p. 72/B: **John Arnau** head, age 40 [sic], Occupation: Fisherman; **Eugenia** wife, age 39 b. Feb. 1861 FL, her parents b. GA (according to 1900 SJC Census - they were marr. 21 yrs., had 9 kids & 6 were living); in household: **John Jr.** son, age 20 b. Mar. 1880 FL, Occup.: Plumbered; **Eugenia** dau., age 16 b. Jul. 1883 FL; **Augustus** son, age 11 b. Sep. 1888 FL; **William** son, age 9 b. May 1891 FL; **Minnie** dau., age 6 b. Aug. 1893 FL; **Louis** son, age 2 b. Oct. 1897 FL. In 1910 - **John Arno** [sic] age 60, Fisherman; & wife **Eugenia** were once again in Mayport in Duval Co. **Eugenia** may have died bet. 1910-1920. In Mayport in 1920, **John Arnau** is listed as a widower age 72; with him in household: son, **Louis Arnau** age 23, Mariner. According to Robert R. Arnau (via his cousin, Mary Jean Michael Todd): **John Bubier Arnau** is bur. at Mayport, FL; **Eugenia Lake Brown Arnau** is bur. at Ft. Pierce, FL. **NOTE:** For more info. on these and other Arnau lines, see Robert R. Arnau's submissions on the Minorcan Family Web site at: [www.minorcanfamily.com](http://www.minorcanfamily.com)

**5. Stephen Arnau** b. 06 Mar. 1850; bapt. 15 Mar. 1850 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; son of **Stephen Arnau & Francisca Ponce**; sponsors: **Alexandro Baya & Mrs. Floyd** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #640, p. 393). **NOTE:** According to files of Jo Anne Pace Sikes, his name was spelled **Stephan Arnau**. He m. **Florida Rosannah Brown** on 15 Oct. 1877 Mayport, FL by A. H. Norris, J. P. (Lic. was obtained on 09 Oct. 1877 - Duval Co. FL Marriages 1869-1895, Bk. 4, p. 602; LDS film #0850396) - 10 kids - 7 boys & 3 girls (Arnau Files of Jo Anne Pace Sikes, Edgewater, FL; & e-mail correspondence with Mary Frances "Smokey" Drew, Edgewater, FL). She was b. 14 May 1859 in Mandarin, FL, dau. of **Ezekiel Brumfield Brown & Hannah Saunders** (Files of Jo Anne Pace Sikes, historian of Edgewater, FL). In 1870 in Mandarin, FL his occupation: Wrecker. According to Jo Anne Pace Sikes: "**Stephan Arnau** was also a Fisherman and was a River boat Pilot, navigating out of Mayport at the mouth of the St. Johns River. Their fam. home (no longer exists) was located in the heart of Mayport." **NOTE:** That property was procured in 1939 by the US Government for the present-day Mayport Naval Air Station (*Old Hickory's Town*, by James R. Ward, p. 93, 196, 217). In 1900 for Mayport: **C.** [sic] **Arnau** head, age 46 b. Jun. 1856 FL, Occupation: Day Laborer; **Florene** [sic] **R.** wife, age 41 b. Aug. 1858 FL, marr. 23 yrs., 10 kids, 9 living; in household: **Ruben** son, age 20 b. Nov. 1879 FL. Occup.: Day Laborer; **Francis** dau., age 17 b. Apr. 1883 FL; **Ezekiel** son, age 11 b. Dec. 1888 FL, At School; **Mary L.** dau., age 8 b.

Dec. 1891 FL; **Frank** son, age 6 b. Aug. 1893 FL; **Walter C.** son, age 3 b. Sep. 1896 FL; **William J.** son, age 0/12 b. Jan. 1900 FL. On the 1910 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport: **Stevens Arno** [sic] age 60 was an Engineer; **Flora**, wife age 50, marr. 30 yrs., 10 kids, 8 living; in household: **Richard** son, age 28; **Siskel** [sic] son, age 21; **Elizabeth** dau., age 19; **Frank** son, age 16; **Coleman** son age 14; **Joseph** son, age 9; **James** son, age 8. In 1920 in Mayport: **Stephen Arnau** age 70 was a Watchman on a US Dredge; **Florida**, wife, age 58; **James S.** son, age 15 in household. He d. May 1923 Mayport, FL. After her husband's death, **Florida Brown Arnau** sold the fam. house in East Mayport and then rented a small apartment. She worked as a waitress in a local restaurant; was so proficient at her job, she was promoted to manager (Sikes Files). At noon on April 23<sup>rd</sup>, she left work and went directly to her apartment to take a nap and probably to hide her hard-earned money, for it had been payday. **Florida Arnau** also kept gold coins sewn in her clothing (Drew Files). She was murdered by someone who knew she had been paid and who probably knew she had money or valuables among her belongings. The family believes it was the inexcusable crime of an itinerant who roomed at one of the nearby rescue houses on the beach. The perpetrator was never caught. She d. 23 Apr. 1931 (Files of Jo Anne Pace Sikes). Both bur. Old Mayport Cem., Mayport, FL.

**6. Magdalena Estanislada Arnau** b. 13 Nov. 1851; bapt. 03 Dec. 1851 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; dau. of **Stephen Arnau & Francisca Pons**; sponsors: **Jose Baya & Petronella Lopez** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #759, p. 424).

**7. Francis Leon Arnau** b. 20 Feb. 1854; bapt. 06 Mar. 1854 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Stephen Sheridan; son of **Stephen Arnau & Francesca Ponce**; sponsors: **Paul Arnau & Mary Hernandez** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR #, no page). **NOTE: Frank Arnau** drowned - (no date); was the son of **Stephen Arnau & Frances Ponce** - as listed in the Arnau Fam. Bible kept by Mary Elizabeth Arnau Pace (Bible in possession of Jo Anne Pace Sikes, Edgewater, FL).

**8. Joseph Arnau** b. 14 Dec. 1855; bapt. 26 Feb. 1857 at St. Johns Bar, [Mayport, FL] by Fr. Edmund Aubril; legit. child of **Stephen Arnau & Frances Pons**; sponsors: **Joseph Floyd & Eliza Brown** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR #, no page).

**9. Louis John at the Cross Arnau** b. 24 Nov. 1857 in FL; bapt. 25 Nov.

1857 by Fr. Edmund Aubril; legit. son of **Stephen Arnau**, son of **James Arnau & Magdalena Eusted/Ersted** [sic], & **Frances** dau. of **John Pons & Esperanza Ximinez**; sponsors: **James Arnau & Magdalena Floyd** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR#, no page). **NOTE:** This birth record reveals that these lines possibly descend through **James & Magdalena Arnau**. Inferential instances leaning toward this conclusion remain rather ambiguous; therefore, one cannot arbitrarily place them under those lines. Until someone else comes up with more definitive proof, I am leaving the **Stephen & Frances Arnau** progeny under the **Estevan Arnau & Antonia Clara Sabate** descent. Also, I questioned whether or not the Priest made a error in confusing this child's name with that of an area church; Leonard McCown of Irving, TX, confirmed that the record is correct (MMM). Listed on 1880 Duval Co. FL Census for Mandarin: **Louis Arnau** head, age 22 b. FL; Occupation: Farmer; **Nellie, wife**, age 20 b. FL. In 1900 for Mayport: **Louis Arnau**, head, age 40, b. Nov. 1859 FL, marr. 20 yrs., Fisherman; **Nellie, wife**, age 39, b. Mar. 1861 FL, marr. 20 yrs., 2 kids, one kid living; in household with them - dau. **Sadie Ortagus** age 16, b. Jan. 1884 FL, marr. 1 yr.; son-in-law **Vincent Ortagus** age 27, b. Aug. 1872 FL, Contractor. In 1910 Duval Co. FL - 12<sup>th</sup> Precinct: **Louis Arno** [sic] age 46, Farmer; **Theresa, wife**, age 40 - no kids. There is one **Louis J. Arnau** b. 07 Apr. 1855; d. 26 Oct. 1926; bur. at Old Mayport Cem., Mayport, FL (info. on-line; see above Esteban Arnau for URL).

**10. Frances "Fanny" L. Arnau** b. 21 Jan. 1861 in FL (Files of Robert R. Arnau, Riverside, CA; listed age 9 b. FL on 1870 Duval Co. FL Census). She m. **John Gavagan/Gavigan** on 25 Apr. 1879 in Duval Co. FL (Lic. was obtained on 13 Apr. 1879 - Duval Co. FL Marriages 1869-1895, Bk. 4, p. 995; LDS film #0850396) - 2 kids ? (Census schedules). He was b. 01 Dec. 1844/1845 in ? (b. in New York on 1880 Duval Co. Census; b. MD on 1900). On 1880 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport - In household of **Stephen & Frances Arnau**: **John Gavagan** age 35, b. New York, Occupation: Fisherman; **Fanny** wife, age 19 b. FL; **James** son, age one, b. FL. In 1900 for Mayport: **John Gavagan** head, age 54 b. Dec, 1845 Maryland, Occupation: Merchant - Dry Goods; **Fannie** wife, age 38, b. Jun. 1861 FL, marr. 20 yrs., 2 kids, one living; **James** son, age 20 b. Jan. 1880 FL, Occup.: Clerk - Dry Goods; in household with them - **Hanna Arnau** niece, age 15 b. Nov. 1884 FL, At School. He d. 23 Oct. 1914; she d. 09 Jun. 1932; both bur. Old Mayport Cem, Mayport, FL.

**11. Clara Polly Arnau** b. Apr. 1866 in FL (age 1 on 1864 Military Census;

age 5 on 1870 Duval Co. FL Census, Mandarin; age 16 on 1880 Duval Co., FL Census). She m. **William Joseph King** on 25 Apr. 1881 in Duval Co. FL by Henry Clavreul, Catholic Priest (Lic. was obtained on 14 Apr. 1881 - Duval Co. FL Marriages 1869-1895, Bk. 5, p. 438; LDS film #0850396) - at least 2 kids (1900 Census). He was b. 18 May 1856 in Delaware (1900 Duval Co. FL Census). On 1900 Duval Co. FL Census for Mayport: **W. J. King** head, age 44, b. May 1856 Delaware; Occupation: Pilot; **Clara** wife, age 34 b. Apr. 1866 FL, marr. 18 yrs., 2 kids, 2 living; **Roland** son, age 14 b. Apr. 1886 FL, At School; **John** son, age 4 b. Jan. 1896 FL. She d. 24 Jul. 1927; he d. 12 Oct. 1940; both bur. Old Mayport Cem., Mayport, FL. Or - both bur. at Old Spanish Cem., Mayport, FL! (Death info. on-line at: [www.minorcanfamily.com](http://www.minorcanfamily.com) - click on Cemeteries).

**4. MARIA de las NIEVES ELEUTERIA ARNAU "Mary"** b. 04 Aug. 1825 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 30 Aug. 1825 by Fr. Timoteo McCarthy; legit. dau. of **Fran.co Arnau & Antonia Sabate**; sponsors: **Antonio Alvares & Ana Sabate** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #410, p. 290, 292) . She m. **WILLIAM R. NORRIS: Maria Arnauld [sic] m. William R. Noris [sic]** on 12 Jun. 1841 St. Johns Co., FL by Fr. Claude Rampon (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #56, p. 10; & FL Marr. Records 1822-1850) - 3 kids. She d. 04 Mar. 1848 St. Aug, FL (Deaths White & Colored Bk. II, 1809-1882 CPR #222, p. 109).

**1. Esteban/Estevan Jorge Pablo Norris** b. 23 Apr. 1842 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 06 Jun. 1842 by Fr. C. Rampon; legit. son of **William Norris & Maria Arnau**; sponsors: **Pablo Arnau & Clara Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #166, p. 55). Listed on 1850 SJC Census: **Esteban Norris** age 8.

**2. Elizabeth "Eliza" Norris** b. ca. 1844 FL. Listed on 1850 SJC Census: **Elisabeth Norris** age 6.

**3. William Julian Norris** b. 07 Jan. 1848 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 07 Jan. 1848 by Fr. E. Aubril; legit. son of **William Norris & Mary Arnau**; sponsors: **Joseph Andreu & Mary Andreu** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #508, p. 356).

**5. PABLO JUAN APOLONIO "Paul" ARNAU** b. 10 Apr. 1827 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 12 Aug. 1827 by Bishop Michael Portier; legit. son of **Esteban Arnau & Antonia Sabate**; sponsors: **Juan Gayger & Eleuteria Sabate** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #466, p. 333). He m. **ROMALDA THOMAS** on 19 Jul. 1849 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund Aubril (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #249,

p. 29; & listed in FL Marr. Records 1822-1850) - 3 kids only? She was b. 07 Feb. 1832 (LDS Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). They were listed on the 1850 St. Johns Co. FL Census: His occupation: Farmer. In 1851 **Paul Arnau** was Adm. of the Estate of **Esteban Arnau** = his father. Fam. listed on 1860 SJC Census. During the Civil War, in 1862 he was Mayor of St. Aug. & rather than surrender the City to the invading Union troops, he resigned (25 Mar. 1862 St. Aug. Council Minutes, in vault of City Clerk & Treasurer - copies in St. Aug. Hist. Lib.; & *Minorcans In Florida*, by Jane Quinn, p. 234-235). In the early days preceding the War, just before Florida joined the Confederacy, the east coast lighthouses continued operating. Under a command by CSA Capt. George Couper Gibbs, the lighthouses were ordered extinguished: "**Mayor Paul Arnau** immediately acted, leading a group of men to dismantle the St. Augustine light on Anastasia Island. Then they moved down the coast, putting out other lights" (*The Oldest City*, ed. by Jean Parker Waterbury: "The Americanization of St. Augustine," by George E. Buker, p. 175, 177). After the surrender, hostilities and suspicions remained. Union Lt. J. W. A. Nicholson brought **Paul Arnau** aboard his ship and demanded the missing government lighthouse machinery be produced. **Arnau** was under threat of permanent confinement when he sent some men into the countryside to retrieve the St. Augustine and Cape Canaveral equipment. "**Former Mayor Arnau** was placed under arrest for a time but was released when he produced the lenses to the lighthouse beacon which he had hidden earlier" (*The Awakening of St. Augustine*, by Thomas Graham, p. 103). **Paul Arnau** d. 07 Jun. 1886; bur. Evergreen Cem. St. Aug., FL (Evergreen Cem. Records, p. 3 - death rec. says he was b. 10 Mar. 1827!). **Romalda Thomas Arnau** d. 01 Nov. 1911 - at age 79 yrs. & 9 mos. - "died of old age" (CPR Record of Interments 1882-1921, p. 44); bur. San Lorenzo Cem. St. Aug., FL.

**1. Antonia "Antonica" Clara Arnau** b. 12 Aug. 1850 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 10 Sep. 1850 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; legit. dau. of **Paul Arnau & Romalda Thomas**; sponsors: **Stephen Arnau & Benita Thomas** (Baptisms Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #666, p. 400). She m. **Alexander Basilio Bravo** on 08 Sep. 1870 by Fr. E. Rouse; Wit: **C. M. Bravo, T. P. Usina, Josephine Bravo, Josephine Arnau** (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 no CPR #, no page) - 7 kids. He was b. 14 Jun. 1849 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 26 Jun. 1849 by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; son of **Christoval/Cristobal M. Bravo & Cypriana/Cipriana Usina**; sponsors: **Jose Llambias & Anna Llambias** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #603). Fam. listed on 1880 SJC Census; his occupation: Farmer.

**2. Stephen Thomas Arnau** b. 23 Jun. 1854 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 12 Jul. 1854 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; legit. son of **Paul Arnau & Romalda Thomas**; sponsors: **Thomas L. Hernandez & Maria**

**Hernandez** (Baptisms Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR #, no page). Not listed with **Paul Arnau** fam. on 1860 SJC Census.

**3. Josephine M. C. Arnau ("Lulu"?)** b. 16 Jul. 1856 St. Aug., FL. Listed with **Paul Arnau Fam.** on 1860 & 1870 SJC Census. She m. **James W. Owen** on 27 Apr. 1876 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Henry Peter Clavreul (SJC Marriage License Records 1858-1880, p. 391) - at least 3 kids perhaps more. Listed on 1880 SJC Census: **James Owens** [sic], head, Engineer RR, age 31 b. GA; **Lulu**, wife, Keeping House, age 27 b. FL; **Alma** age 3; **Wallace** age 2; **no name dau.** just b. (= **Antonia Oscar Owens** b. 13 Jun. 1880). She d. 16 Feb. 1909; bur. San Lorenzo Cem., St. Augustine, FL.

**6. FRANCISCA APOLONIA ARNAU** b. 09 Mar. 1829 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 18 Apr. 1829 by Fr. Eduardo Francisco Mayne; legit. dau. of **Estevan Arnau & Antonia Sabate**; sponsors: **Geronimo Alvares & Juana Gayger** (Baptisms White Bk. IV CPR #545, p. 370).

**7. MARIANA ANACLETA "Mary A." "Mary Ann" ARNAU** b. 13 Jul. 1832 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 22 Jul. 1832 by Fr. Julio Francisco Massip; legit. dau. of **Estevan Arnau & Mariana Acosta**; sponsors: **Jorge Crescencio Acosta & Margarita Villalonga** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #641, p. 402, 403). She m. **JAMES A. MICKLER** on Wednesday 12 Dec. 1849 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund Aubril: Wit: **Robert Mickler & Caroline Avice** (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #255, p. 31). **NOTE:** SJC marr. license was issued 11 Dec. 1849 (St. John's Co. FL Circuit Ct. Records 1840-1858, p. 90) - 4 kids (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL; & Cathedral Parish Records). He was b. 22 Jun. 1825 St. Marys, Camden Co., GA, son of **Peter Mickler (III) & Lydia Allen**. **NOTE: Peter Mickler (III)** b. 1775 St. Marys, Camden Co., GA & d. 23 Nov. 1839, son of **Daniel Jacob Mickler & Eve Straub** (**Straub** - according to Mickler Files of Barbara Claire Mickler Murtishaw, Washington, D. C.). **Peter** m. **Lydia Allen** on 28 Dec. 1797 St. Marys, Camden Co., GA - 6 kids (listed); she was b. 29 Dec. 1774 & d. 12 Apr. 1840: Their 6 Kids: **1. Daniel Mickler** b. ca. 1798, m. **Mary Ann Lowe**; **2. Capt. Robert Damascus Mickler** b. 07 May 1800 & d. 09 Dec. 1848, m. **Ana Margarita Ortega de Mier**; **3. Elizabeth Allen Mickler** b. ca. 1802, m. **John Hebbard/Hibbard**; **4. Eve Mickler** b. ca. 1803, m. **Thomas Arden**; **5. Mahala Mickler** b. ca. 1802-1803?, m. her 1<sup>st</sup> cousin **William Mickler** on 06 Oct. 1823 St. Marys, GA; **6. James A. Mickler** b. 22 Jun. 1825, m. **Mary Ann Arnau** (*Pathway - Proctor Kith and Kin*, by Eloise Yancy Bailey [Thompson], who is the Camden County, Georgia historian, and, in her book explained: "The early Mickler family of Camden County was prolific and legal records naming the family members show several Margarets, Peters and Jacobs, as well as many Eves, which compound the problem of compiling a Mickler commentary"; &

*Pioneers of Wiregrass GA*, comp. by Judge Folks Huxford, Vols. V, VI, VIII). On the 1850 SJC Census: **James Mickler** age 24 - His occupation: Butcher; **Marianne Mickler** age 18. Listed on the special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL: **James A. Michler** [sic] 6' & ¼" tall, blue eyes, light complexion, age 42, b. St. Marys, GA, last residence St. Aug., signed Oath of Allegiance; **Mary A. Michler** 5' tall, hazel eyes, light complexion, age 32, b. St. Aug., last residence St. Aug., signed Oath of Allegiance; **Mathew Michler** age 14, b. St. Aug.; **Paul Michler** age 12, b. St. Aug. **James A. Mickler** d. 29 (or 19) Jan. 1878; **Mary Ann [Arnau] Mickler** d. 07 Aug. 1882?? or aft. 1893?? (See Appraisal of Estevan Arnau Estate in 1851 & again in 1890 Bill disputing land ownership! In 1893 her name is listed as one of the Defendants!). He (both? - book does not say) is bur. next to **Capt. Robert Mickler** at Huguenot Cem. St. Aug., FL (*A History of the Huguenot Cemetery 1821-1884 St. Augustine, Florida*, by Florence S. Mitchell).

**1. Matthew Francis Mickler** b. 10 Oct. 1850; bapt. 17 Nov. 1850 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; son of **James Mickler & Maryanna Arnau**; sponsors: **John J. Hernandez & Anna Usina** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 CPR #682, p. 404). **Mathew [sic] Mickler**, age 19, was listed in household with his parents = Marriana & James A. Mickler on 1870 SJC Census. He m. **Ellen Jane Canova "Ella"** on 31 Jul. 1876 St. Aug., FL (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR # 10) - 9 kids (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL; & *The Micklers of Florida*, by Patricia Ferguson Mickler). She was b. 20 Jun. 1857; bapt. 02 Jul. 1857, dau. of **Juan Antonio Climaco "John" Canova & Tomasa Lucia Paula De Noda** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861). He d. 1926; she d. 1934; both bur. San Lorenzo Cem. St. Aug., FL (San Lorenzo Cem. Records).

**2. Paul A. Lorenzo Mickler** b. 14 Nov. 1852; bapt. 11 Dec. 1852 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Stephen Sheridan; son of **James Mickler & Mariana Arnau**; sponsors: **Paul Arnau & Clara Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. V 1839-1861 no CPR #). **Paul Mickler**, age 17, was listed in household with his parents = Marriana & James A. Mickler on 1870 SJC Census. He m. **Catalina/Catherine/Catharina Monica Manucy "Kate"** on 12 Jun. 1878 St. Aug., FL (Marriages White Bk. III, 1836-1882 CPR #14) - 9 kids (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL; & *The Micklers of Florida*, by Patricia Ferguson Mickler). She was b. 04 Mar. 1858; bapt. 21 May 1858; dau. of **John Manuel Manucy & Manuela Dionicia Garrido** (Baptisms V, 1839-1861 no CPR#, no pg.).

**3. Lydia Frances Mickler** b. 29 Jan. 1864; bapt. 09 Feb. 1864 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmund S. Aubril; dau. of **James Mickler & Mary Ann Arnau**;

sponsor: **Catalina Masters** (Baptisms White Bk. VI, 1861-1881 CPR #02, p. 12). She must have died prior to 1870 (not listed with Marrianna & James A. Mickler Fam. on the 1870 SJC Census).

**4. Edward J. Mickler** b. 06 Feb. 1866 in FL; bapt. 28 Feb. 1866 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Edmond S. Aubril; legit. child of **James Mickler & Mary Ann Arnau**; sponsors: **Gulielmus Pacetty & his wife** (Baptisms White Bk. VI, 1861-1881, p. 26). **Edward Mickler**, age 4, was listed in household with his parents = Marriana & James A. Mickler on 1870 SJC Census. He was age 14 on 1880 St. Aug., St. Johns Co. FL Census - in household with his mother as head. **Edward J. Mickler** never married. He d. 13 Feb. 1900 & is bur. San Lorenzo Cem. St. Aug., FL (CPR Record of Interments 1882-1921, p. 25; San Lorenzo Cem. Records, p. 13).

**8. FRANCISCO IGNACIO ESTEBAN ARNAULD [sic]** b. 05 Feb. 1838 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 11 Feb. 1838 by Fr. Claude Rampon; legit. son of **Stephani Arnauld**; sponsors: **Francis Arnauld & Clara Arnauld** (Baptisms White Bk. IV, 1816-1838 no CPR #, p. 442). **NOTE:** This was the son of **Estevan Arnau** & his 3<sup>rd</sup> wife, **Mrs. Margaret D. Arnau**; this was the last child for **Estevan/Esteban Arnau**. He is not listed on the 1850 SJC Census in the household of his parents, **Esteban Arnau Sen. & Margaret**. I can find no further info. on him (Marguerite M. Mathews).

~~~~~

Lines of LUIS ARNAU de CORAZA TREMOL & MAGDALENA de XERES/XARES/JEREZ:

JOSE/JOSEPH ARNAU b. ca. 1754-1762 Arrabal, San Philipe (Felipe), Minorca, son of **JOSE ARNAU & ANA AGNES/INEZ XEREZ/CHAVES/CHEREZ**. Last name on certain records = **HERNAU**. He sailed from Mahon, Minorca to New Smyrna, FL in April 1768 with the Turnbull group. Listed on the 1784 Spanish Census for St. Augustine (taken Jul.-Aug. of 1784): **Joseph Arnau** b. Minorca; Roman Catholic; he signed The Memorial; he is a bachelor; he lives with his half brother, a bachelor also called **Joseph Arnau**; they are both Fishermen; they have a house, his property, without grounds in the Greek Settlement. He m. 1st **ANA/ANNA ROSA GORNES/AGORNEZ/GOMEZ/GORNEZ** on 30 Dec. 1785 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Thomas Hassett; Wit: **Gen. Joseph Hernandez & Laurentia** (Marriages White Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #07, p. 04) - no issue (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). She was b. 27 Jul. 1770 New Smyrna, FL; bapt. 28 Jul. 1770 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **MARTIN/MANUEL GORNES & ANTONIA TUDORI**; sponsors: **Lorenzo Beltran & Antonia Columinas** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 07). Listed on the 1786 Spanish Census: **Joseph Arnau** b. Minorca, Farmer, age 24; **Ana Agornes** his wife, b. Mosquitos, age 17. On the 1787 Spanish Census: **Josef Arnau** b. Minorca; Roman Catholic; he has a wife; his occupation: Farmer; he has a house in the Greek Settlement without grounds which he inhabits; he works 8 acres of land but desires more by the Governor's Grant. **ANNA AGORNEZ** d. 10 May 1787 St. Aug., FL (Deaths White Bk. I, 1784-1809 CPR #41, p. 11). He m. 2nd **MARIA MAGDALENA MANUSI/MANUCI/MANUSEY/MANUCY** on 18 Aug. 1792 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly in Nuestra Santa Madre Iglesia; Wit: **Don Tadeo de Arrivas & Doña Maria Gracia Perpall** (Marriages White Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #100, p. 83) - 5 kids. She was b. 10 Nov. 1778 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 14 Nov. 1778 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **JOSE/JOSEPH MANUSI & JUANA ANA REO/RAYO**; sponsors: **Josef Bandini & Anna Porcil** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 15). Listed on the 1793 Spanish Census: **Josef Arnau**, son of **Josef & Ynez Gerez** [sic], age 29; **Magdalena Manusi**, his wife, dau. of **Jose & Juana Peis** [sic], age 14 - they were living on "Calle del Quartel de Drag.a = Dragoon Barracks Street. (All Spanish Census Schedules are from the *East FL Papers* - Microfilm Reel 148, Bundle 323A; translations at P. K. Yonge Lib., Special Collections, U of FL, Gainesville, FL). **NOTE: Maria Magdalena Manucy** was only 13-yrs.-old when she married **Jose Arnau**! Apparently **Jose Arnau** left the St. Augustine area sometime after 1805 & before 1808! His young wife was left with three young sons to raise. At that time, the eldest child being seven years of age and youngest not much over a year old. **MARIA MAGDALENA MANUCY** was next in a common-law marr. with **FRANCISCO MIRA** - 5 kids: (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL; & Cathedral Parish Records - on microfilm).

1. **Faustina de Jesus Maria Mira** b. 14 Feb. 1808 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 20 Feb. 1808 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; bastard dau. of **Francisco Mira**, soldier with the Royal Artillery, born in Havana, Cuba,

son of **Francisco & Belen Borano/Verano**; & **Magdalena Manuse** [sic] of this parish, dau. of **Jose & Juana Reona**, wife of **Jose Arnau** who is absent "ausente"; sponsors: **Manuel Melendez & Juana Seguy** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #505, p. 267).

2. **Valentin Marcos Mira** b. 14 Feb. 1810 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 21 Feb. 1810 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; bastard son of **Francisco Mira & Magdalena Manuse** [sic] of this parish, dau. of **Jose & Juana Reona**, wife of **Jose Arnau** who is absent "ausente"; sponsors: **Marcos Manusi & Catalina Usina** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #627, p. 321).

3. **Maria Belen Isidora Mira** b. 04 Apr. 1812 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 09 Apr. 1812 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; bastard dau. of **Francisco Mira & Magdalena Manusy**; sponsors: **Jose Olmos & Clara Carreras** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR # 749, p. 375).

4. **Francisco Carlos Mira** b. 04 Nov. 1815 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 16 Dec. 1815 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; natural son of **Francisco Mira & Magdalena Manusi**; sponsors: **Juan Gonzales Montes de Osa & Maria Carreras** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #904).

5. **Tomas Francisco Fernando Mira** b. 07 Mar. 1817 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 24 May 1817 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; bastard son of **Francisco Mira & Magdalena Manusi**; sponsors: **Francisco Cortazar & Fernanda Montes de Osa** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #68).

FRANCISCO MIRA was b. ca. 1777 in Havana, Cuba, son of **Francisco Mira & Maria de la Belen Barano/Berano/Verano**. He was a soldier in the Royal Artillery Corps and was stationed in St. Augustine. On the baptisms of these five (bastardo/bastarda) **Mira** children, **Jose Arnau** was listed as "absent." Isaac "Ike" F. Arnow (son of Peter Robert Arnow & Susan Stafford Flood - listed below) was an amateur historian whose notes are now housed in the Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib. in Woodbine, GA. In his notes, he gave an account of **Jose/Hosia Arnau**: "Great grandfather, **Hosia**...wife was a **widow Merrow [sic → Mira?]**, and one of her sons lived for many years in St. Marys, GA (**Antonio Merrow**) who had one son, **Frank**, last known living in Jacksonville, FL, and had several daughters. I have understood that **Hosia Arnow** had a brother, name unknown to me, and that they lived in San Augustine, FL." Isaac F. Arnow [erroneously] continued: "The first record I have found that I believe refers to **Hosia Arnow**, that name being spelled by sound only, I take from the Colonial Records of Georgia, compiled by Candler...at a Council held in Savannah 5th of January 1773...His Honor laid before the Board petitions signed by many of the inhabitants of Savannah in favor of **Joseph Arne**... who now under the penalty of sentence of death...should be granted pardon...to depart this province and never to return..." (Quoted from Files of Isaac Flood Arnau which contain many, many errors). **NOTE:** Isaac F. Arnow was incorrect when he assumed that **Joseph Arne** and **Jose Arnau** were one in the same person in the book, *Colonial Records of Georgia*, comp. by Allen D. Candler. **Joseph Arne is NOT** of these lines! Besides, the dates do NOT make sense. I included this complicated account in here, because many folks in this Arnow line believe these quotes to be absolute fact without ever reading original records for themselves and without making proper deductions (MMM). Among the Isaac F.

Arnau files & letters at the Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib., he recorded that in 1805 the **Arnau family** moved from St. Augustine, FL to St. Marys, GA (Perhaps Isaac F. Arnow did not have access to the various Census schedules - MMM). Listed on the 1814 Spanish Census for Fernandina, Amelia Island: Dn. **Jose Arnau** age 60; 2 sons 14-30 [Joseph=16; Peter=14]; living with them: Dn. **Francisco Triay** age 30 & **Juana Manucy** his wife, age 25; 3 slaves. If the Arnow Fam. notes are correct in relating that the elder **Jose Arnau** left St. Augustine by 1805, it substantiates the fact that **Maria Magdalena Manucy** had to fend for herself and was living with someone else by 1808 - but did she really allow her young sons by **Arnau** to also leave? In 1805 **Joseph** would have been age 7 & **Peter** would have been age 5 - these two boys prob. left St. Augustine to live with their father at a later date (as noted on the 1814 Census!). On 27 Oct. 1823 **JOSE ARNAU** petitioned for title to a small 9-acre island, just east of a plantation called Capuaca, on the east side of the North River; & for 200 acres of land opposite the island on the mainland - both abt. 4 miles distant from St. Augustine; he declared "That he is an inhabitant of the Territory of Florida and Resident of Duval County." The original grant from Gov. White was dated 27 Aug. 1799, and in the concession the Memorialist stated that the number of acres "correspond to him and his family according to the gift of the King." There was no proof that the precise quantity of land to which he would be entitled equaled 209 acres, but the Board felt it would be oppressive & unreasonable to compel him at this distance & time to produce proper evidence on that point - in 1827 they confirmed his application. ("Public Lands" - *American State Papers, Documents Legislative & Executive of the Congress of the US*, Vol. III, p. 786; Vol. V, p. 404 & 414; & from: American State Papers on-line at: <http://www.floridamemory.com/Collections/SpanishLandGrants/>). **NOTE: Name Arnau/Arnow does not appear on early Camden Co., GA records; is not listed on the 1820 Camden Co., GA Census; the name (spelled Arnow) first appears there in 1823 (when 1st Arnow child by Maria Bonelly Pacetti was born); & Arnow first appears on a documented record in 1825 (Camden Co., GA Deed Bk. L, p. 84 & 85).** After Florida became a Territory, claims and clear titles to private land obtained under Spanish dominion were left in question, leaving many Spanish Land Grants in litigation for years (*A History of Florida*, by Charlton W. Tebeau, p. 123, 124). On 26 Jun. 1834, Congress enacted an "Act for the relief of certain inhabitants of East Florida" (H. R. 198S [Report No. 121] of the 32nd Congress - is in possession of Margaret Arnow Munroe, Tallahassee, FL). In order to qualify for legal entitlement to land under this Act, one had to submit a petition for claims within one year of this date (1834). After this date, the petitioners were required to submit proof to a Judge as to reasonable cause for the petition not having been presented on time. Exactly when or where JOSE/JOSEPH ARNAU/ARNOW died is unclear. A Congressional Bill for claims by his heirs, **Joseph Arnow & Peter Arnow**, for "relief" of **Joseph Arnow**, deceased, was dated 12 Feb. 1852 (H. R. 198S [Report No. 121] of the 32nd Congress - in Arnow Files of Margaret Arnow Munroe). No record [yet found] to determine whether or not **Joseph**

Arnow's heirs' petition for rights to his land was confirmed (MMM). No death info. on **FRANCISCO MIRA** nor on **MARIA MAGDALENA MANUCY**.

The 5 Children (& progeny) of Jose Arnau & Maria Magdalena Manucy:

1. INEZ/INES MARIA de la MERCED ARNAU b. 23 Sep. 1795 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 30 Sep. 1795 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly in Nuestra Santa Madre Iglesia; legit. dau. of **Josef Arnau** of Arabel [sic], San Phelipe, Minorca & **Magdalena Manusi** of St. Augustine; sponsors: **Jorge Cla & Maria de Gracia Perpall** (Baptisms White Bk. II, 1792-1799 CPR #264, p. 123). She d. 09 Sep. 1804 "de nueve años de edad" - age 9 yrs., legit. dau. of **Jose** of Arrabel, San Felipe, Minorca & **Magdalena Manusy** of this Parish (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #251, p. 96).

2. JOSE SEBASTIAN MONTIANO ARNAU "Joseph" b. 24 Mar. 1798 St. Aug., FL bapt. 26 Mar. 1798 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly in Nuestra Santa Madre Iglesia; "Hijo legitimo de **Jose Arnau**, Natural del Arrabal de San Phelipe Isla de Menorca, hijo de **Jose** y de **Ana Cherez**; y su mujer **Maria Magdalena Manusi**, Natural de esta Parroquia, Hija de **Jose** y de **Juana Ana Rayo...**"; sponsors: **Sebastian Ortega & Ana Cherez** who live in this city (Baptisms White Bk. II, 1792-1799 CPR #433, p. 204). He became known as "Joseph S. Arnow." He and his siblings grew up in St. Augustine in the household of their mother, Maria Magdalena Manucy. By 1814, Joseph age 16, and his brother Peter age 14, were in the household of their father, living near Fernandina on Amelia Island in Nassau Co., FL. Sometime between 1814 & 1822 the Arnow Family moved to St. Marys, Camden Co., GA. **JOSEPH S. ARNOW** m. 1st the widow, **MARIA CATALINA/CATHARINA ANTONIA BONELLY PACETTI "Mary"/ "Mary Pacetti"** ca. Sep. 1822 St. Marys, GA (no record) - 2 sons (= **1. Columbus I. Arnow & 2. George J. Arnow**). She was b. 29 Feb. 1784 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 05 Mar. 1784 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Jose/Josef/Giuseppe/ Joesph Bonelli/Bonelly** of Tuscany, Italy & **Maria Moll** of Ciudadela, Minorca; sponsors: **Aloycius Boxentini & Catarina Boxentini** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 10). The 1830 Camden Co., GA (= CCG) Census listed: **Jo [sic] Arnow** head; one male under age 5; one male 5-10; one male 10-15; one male 15-20; one male 30-40; one female 40-50; 2 slaves. **MARY BONELLY PACETTI ARNOW** d. ca. 1835 St. Marys, GA & is prob. bur. Oak Grove Cem., St. Marys, GA - her grave is unmarked. (**NOTE: MARIA CATALINA BONELLY** had m. 1st to **TOMAS PAXETI/PACETTI** on 16 Nov. 1801 St. Aug., FL (Marriages White Bk. I, 1784-1801 CPR #204) - 5 kids: **1. Andres Angelo "Andrew" Pacetty** b. 02 Oct. 1802 St. Aug, FL; m. 1st **Charlotte Smith** 05 Feb. 1827 in St. Marys, GA - 2 kids; m. 2nd **Catalina Andreu** 14 Jun. 1832 St. Aug., FL - 9 kids; he d. 08 Nov. 1872 Savannah, GA; **2. Jose Antonio Casildo "Joseph" Pacety** b. 04 Sep. 1804 St. Aug.; m. **Maria Baya** - 6 kids; he d. 17 Mar. 1886 & is bur. San Lorenzo Cem. St. Aug.; **3. Thomas Antonio Pasety** b. 07 Nov. 1806 St. Aug.; **4. Santos Dionisio "Dennis" Pacetty** b. 02 Nov.

1808 St. Aug.; m. **Esperanza Coppo/Capo** - 3 kids; he d. 1880-1900 St. Marys, GA; **5. John/Juan Reyes/Pacetti** b. 18 Aug. 1817 in GA; m. 1st **Margaret Rebecca Campbell** 22 Dec. 1836 St. Marys, GA - 7 kids; m. 2nd **Sarah Ann Andrews Hubbell** 29 Sep. 1878 St. Marys, GA - no issue; John d. 17 Feb. 1890 St. Marys, GA. All five Pacetti sons on 1820 Camden Co., GA Census Schedule with mother **Mary Persity** [sic] head of household - see "Pacetty Lineage," by Marguerite M. Mathews - copies in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib., St. Aug. Hist. Lib., LDS Lib.; on-line at: <http://home.att.net/~mmevans/>). **JOSEPH S. ARNOW** m. 2nd **PRUDENCIA GERTRUDIS CAPO** ca. 1835 (no record) - 6 kids. She was b. 28 Apr. 1810 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 19 May 1810 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; dau. of **Pedro Capo & Gertrudis Rosa Paxeti** (sister of **Tomas Paxeti**); sponsors: **Pedro Ponz & Gertrudis Carreras** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #647). The 1840 CCG Census listed: **Jos. Arnaw** head; 2 males under age 5; one male 5-10; one male 15-20; one male 30-40; one female 30-40; 4 slaves; one free colored; one person employed in agriculture; one person employed in manufacture & trade. The story goes: **Prudencia Capo** grew up on Amelia Island (**Capo** fam. listed in Fernandina on 1814 Nassau Co., FL Census). Her aunt by marriage, **Maria Catalina "Mary" Bonelly Pacetti Arnaw**, needed help with the household and with the children. **Prudencia** went to St. Marys to live with **Mary** and her 2nd husband, **Joseph S. Arnaw** (Files of George H. Long Jr., St. Marys, GA, "**Prudencia** was the babysitter" said George; & files of Carolyn Durden, Fernandina, FL). After **Mary** died (in abt. 1835), **Prudencia** continued her stay. **Joseph** could not live without her, therefore, they were married (Info. from George H. Long Jr., St. Marys, GA; & from Carolyn Flood Durden). **Joseph S. Arnaw** became an adult member & was bapt. 1839 in the St. Marys Methodist Church (*St. Marys United Methodist Church 1799-1999*, by Eloise Bailey Thompson). "**Joseph S. Arnaw** converted from Catholicism during a Presbyterian Camp Meeting, but he became a Methodist! **Prudencia** was excommunicated from the Catholic Church when she married **Joseph S. Arnaw**. **Prudencia's** father saw to this because she refused to marry the man he wanted her to marry and instead she married a man of her own choice" (Durden Letter in 1985 to Marguerite M. Mathews, Raleigh, NC & phone conversation in 1988 bet. Carolyn F. Durden & Marguerite M. Mathews). **Joseph S. Arnaw** was listed on subsequent CCG Census schedules: 1850: as head; 1860: as head; 1870: not listed - during Civil War yrs. he was at Micanopy with son **George J. Arnaw** (Files of Margaret Arnaw Munroe, Tallahassee, FL); 1880: he was living next door to **John & Josephine Arnaw Flood**. He was a planter/farmer; was a County Commissioner (1st record of this in 1842 CCG Ct. Minutes); he owned a small tailor shop on River Street in St. Marys. "**Mr. Arnaw's** residence was on Ready Street and he had a very large lot there on which he planted vegetables and fruit. He had a good many pomegranates and there was the first place that I ever saw the Spanish guava growing. He was the first man to raise pecans in St. Marys and perhaps in Georgia. He had a long row of them growing on the street about six feet from his fence" (*Early Reminiscence of Camden County, Georgia*, by James S. Silva; & CCG Deed Bk. M, p. 169 & 170 - on 24 Mar. 1834 **Meletiah H. Hebbard** sold Lot No. 26 to **Joseph**

Arnow). **NOTE:** The two-story house **Joseph S. Arnow** built in 1834 at 206 Ready Street, now in the St. Marys Historic Dist., is in good repair & as of Oct. 2001 when I last saw it & was on the market - the asking price = \$250,000.00 (Info. sent by Watson Realty in St. Marys to Marguerite M. Mathews, Raleigh, NC). In traveling to St. Marys over the past two decades, I noted the changes the different owners projected and my photographs of this house are on-line at: www.MyFamily.com. (MMM). It appeared that **Joseph S. Arnow** had a bad temper: On Tuesday Evening the 3rd of May 1825 in the Town of St. Marys a dispute took place between **Andrew Pacetty & Joseph Arnow** and a scuffle ensued between the two in which by some means a piece of **Andrew Pacetty's** upper left ear was taken off "completely by axident" (Camden Co., GA Deed Bk. L, p. 84 & 85). In 1840 **Joseph Arnow** of St. Marys, GA for \$85.00 sold lots in the City of Fernandina to **John Brown** of Fernandina (Nassau Co. FL Deed Bk. A - 1840, p. 20). **PRUDENCIA GERTRUDIS CAPO ARNOW** d. 08 Mar. 1845, five months after her last child was born. "Esteemed Gertrudis, ...I received the letter of April 9, in which thou dost give me the sad news of the death of my dear **Prudencia**, may God keep her in Glory. I have felt this deeply as one would for such a dear sister, but nature exacts her tribute when a life has run its course, and this helps me to be resigned. I know that lack of consideration of the part of her husband shortened her days, because he insisted on her nursing her children when her health was too delicate and weak to stand it. He thus succeeded in his infamous desire to precipitate her into the fatal tomb" (Letter on 25 Oct 1846 from **Andres Estaban Capo**, Villa Clara in Cuba, to his sister, **Gertrudis Capo** in Fernandina, FL - copies in St. Aug. Hist. Lib. & Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib.). **JOSEPH S. ARNOW** d. 28 May 1883 St. Marys, GA; he left a Will which was recorded in Probate Ct. on 03 Sep. 1883 (Camden Co., GA Will Bk. C, p. 90-92). Both **Joseph & Prudencia** are bur. at Oak Grove Cem. in St. Marys, Camden Co., GA.

1. **COLUMBUS I. ARNOW** b. 13 Jul. 1823 St. Marys, GA, son of **Joseph S. Arnow & Maria/Mary Bonelly** [widow of **Tomas Pacetti**] (Files of Isaac F. Arnow - taken from Arnow Fam. Bible; Pacetti/Bonelly Files of Marguerite M. Mathews, Raleigh, NC - copies of both in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib., Woodbine, GA). He m. **CAROLINE LAMB** on 05 May 1848 in Brunswick, GA (Glynn Co., GA Marr. Records - listed in *Our Todays & Yesterdays*, by Margaret Davis Cate, p. 248) - no issue; (she was the sister of Esther Leona Lamb); he d. 1852 - his estate was probated in 1852: **George J. Arnow & Joseph Arnow** applied for Letter of Adm. of his estate on 05 May 1852 - "The above bound, **George J. Arnow**, Administrator of the Real and personal Estate of **Columbus I. Arnow**, deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory and appraisement of all..." (Camden Co., GA Probate Records - Adm. of Bonds 1833-1896 p. 99). She m. 2nd **SAMUEL B. FLINN** on 30 Mar. 1854 in Brunswick, GA (Glynn Co., GA Marr. Records - listed in *Our Todays & Yesterdays*, by Margaret Davis Cate, p. 250).
2. **GEORGE JOSEPH ARNOW "George J."** b. 15 Sept. 1825 in St. Marys, GA, son of **Joseph S. Arnow & Maria/Mary Bonelly** [widow of **Tomas Pacetti**] (birth

& death dates on tombstone; Files of Isaac F. Arnow - taken from Arnow Fam. Bible; Pacetti/Bonelly Files of Marguerite M. Mathews, Raleigh, NC - copies of both in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib.). Educated at St. Marys Academy (*Gainesville Sun* 09 Aug. 1906, from files of Margaret Arnow Munroe, Tallahassee, FL). On the 1850 Glynn Co. GA Census he was age 24, teacher, living in home of James Myers. He m. **ESTHER LEONA LAMB** on 17 May 1853 in Brunswick, GA by Rev. Samuel C. Woodberry (Glynn Co., GA Marr. Records - listed in *Our Today's & Yesterdays*, by Margaret Davis Cate, p. 250) - 13 kids (11 listed). She was b. 10 Mar. 1838 in GA (sister of Caroline Lamb). He must have moved back & forth bet. GA & FL, for in the Minutes on 10 Feb. 1855 at the FL Annual Conference of the Methodist Ch. South at Micanopy, principal of Micanopy Academy, **George Arnow**, gave a report in which he said there were abt. 30 scholars and funds were needed (*The Story of Historic Micanopy*, by Caroline Barr Watkins, p. 60); same bk. p. 43: Many settlers from GA were coming into the area in the 1850's - land in Micanopy was choice & was selling bet. 10 cents & 47 cents per acre! On 1860 Glynn Co., GA Census: George J. Arnow head, age 34 b. GA, teacher; Val. Real Estate: 0; Val. Personal Property: 2500.00; Esther L. age 20 b. GA; Julia G. age 5 b. FL; George C. age 1 b. GA. During the Civil War he enlisted on 02 Apr. 1862 in Co. D, Alachua Rebels 7th FL Infantry; was promoted to rank of Capt. (*Soldiers of FL, Seminole Indian & Spanish AM War* - in files of Eloise Bailey Thompson, CCG historian). "Once a Methodist Minister, he quit preaching and took up law after refusing to agree to the demand of his congregation to denounce a young woman who had 'fallen from grace'," (Files of Margaret Arnow Munroe, Tallahassee, FL). In FL he was also a Circuit Ct. Judge riding from Micanopy to Tallahassee; was Alachua Co. DA, then was elected to FL Legislature; instrumental in getting the railroad extended into Gainesville; a prominent Republican; was editor of newspaper *The Cotton States*; postmaster in Gainesville, FL (*Gainesville Sun* 09 Aug. 1906; & files of Margaret Arnow Munroe, Tallahassee, FL). In Jan. 1893, the heirs of **Josef Bonelly** petitioned to regain title to 600+ acres on the Mosquitoes [Halifax] River in Volusia Co., FL: "[Several named]...swore that they are the children of **Antonia Leonardy**, one of the daughters of **Joseph Bonely**, deceased, who was of the Spanish Government of a private land claim...and further that **George J. Arnow** of Gainesville is a son of **Mary Arnow**, deceased, also a daughter of **Joseph Bonely**...the only other daughter of **Joseph Bonely** was **Theresa Robinson**, who died years ago...And that besides the above heirs...three are children of **Mary Arnow** by a first husband, **Pacetty**, and there are 3 of them and their heirs alive...All agree to authorize **George J. Arnow**, an heir-at-law, to act as agent and receipt for title" (*Spanish Land Grants In Florida*, Vol. II, Confirmed Claims: A-B-C, pgs. 189-191). Esther Lamb Arnow d. 07 May 1881 in FL; George J. Arnow d. 18 Aug. 1906 in Gainesville, FL; both are bur. at Micanopy Cem., Micanopy, Alachua Co., FL - a large stone obelisk marks their graves. **NOTE:**

There are several Arnows, including related lines, bur. at the Micanopy Cem. However, the old Arnow fam. plot there is surrounded by a low wall; and a few of the grave stones inside this plot are difficult to decipher (Marguerite M. Mathews on trips to Micanopy in 1989 & again in 1998). In Sep. 1883 **George Arnow** received \$300.00 outright from his father's Estate, plus, as his father requested: "I give and bequeath all the rest and residue and remainder of my property of what nature or kind soever, should there be anything left, to all my children, **George, Joseph M., Peter, Mary, and Josephine**, to be divided equally between them" (Camden Co., GA Will Bk. C, p. 90-92). **George J. Arnow d. intestate** - Petition on 01 Oct. 1909 by **Charles Rhodes**, widower of **Julia G. Arnow Rhodes** also deceased, on behalf of their two minor children - for sale of Gainesville property owned by **George J. Arnow** - one thirty-sixth undivided interest to go to minors **Archie M. Rhodes & James E. Rhodes** (Alachua Co., FL Probate Records on-line: <http://www.clerk-alachua-fl.org>).

1. Julia G. Arnow b. ca. 1855 in FL; m. 1st Archie Mixon - 2 kids. He d. bef. 1880 - not on 1880 FL Census. Julia Mixon, widow plus 2 kids, was living in household of her father & mother, George J. & Esther Arnow, in Micanopy on 1880 Alachua Co., FL Census. Her occupation: Seamstress. She m. 2nd Charles M. Rhodes on 27 Jul. 1881 Alachua Co., FL (Marr. Bk. B, p. 292) - 4 kids (I prob. have them out of order! MMM). She d. in or prior to 1909 (Source: Alachua Co., FL Probate Records for George J. Arnow - on-line: <http://www.clerk-alachua-fl.org>).

1. Essie S. Mixon b. ca. 1877 in FL; m. Mr. Pardee (Alachua Co., FL Probate Records for George J. Arnow - on-line: <http://www.clerk-alachua-fl.org>).

2. Mary "Mamie" R. Archie Mixon b. ca. 1879 in FL; m. E. S. Kennard on 05 Jul. 1903 Alachua Co., FL (Marr. Bk. E, p. 02; & Alachua Co., FL Probate Records for George J. Arnow - on-line: <http://www.clerk-alachua-fl.org>).

3. C. S. Rhodes m. Margaret Mikell on 03 Dec. 1911 Alachua Co., FL (Marr. Bk. G, p. 298; & Alachua Co., FL Probate Records for George J. Arnow - on-line: <http://www.clerk-alachua-fl.org>).

4. Pearl Rhodes m. Mr. Heener (Alachua Co., FL Probate Records for George J. Arnow - on-line: <http://www.clerk-alachua-fl.org>).

5. Archie M. Rhodes b. ca. 1891 Alachua Co., FL (Alachua Co., FL Probate Records for George J. Arnow - on-line: <http://www.clerk->

alachua-fl.org).

6. James E. Rhodes b. ca. 1897 Alachua Co., FL (Alachua Co., FL Probate Records for George J. Arnow - on-line: <http://www.clerk-alachua-fl.org>).

2. George Columbus Arnow b.11 Aug. 1858 Micanopy, FL; Geo. C. Arnow was living in household of his father & mother, George J. & Esther Arnow, in Micanopy on 1880 Alachua Co., FL Census. His occupation: Farmer. He m. Martha Caroline "Matt" Pardee on 04 Oct. 1882 (Alachua Co., FL Marr. Bk. B, p. 445 - Record reads: Marr. on 22 Nov. 1882) - 3 kids. She was b. 04 Oct. 1861, dau. of **Henry Pardee & Mary Sharpe**. After only six yrs. of marriage, her husband died leaving her to rear three young sons; she was postmistress at Micanopy for several yrs. He d. 24 Aug. 1888; she d. 07 July 1947 both bur. Micanopy, Alachua Co., FL. (Info. on these lines from files of Margaret Arnow Munroe, Tallahassee, FL).

1. George Maurice Arnow b. 10 Apr. 1884 Alachua Co., FL; m. 1st Grace Ann Carlton on 30 Aug. 1905 at Hawthorne, FL (Alachua Co., FL Marr. Bk. E, p. 305) - 5 kids. She was b. 05 Nov. 1881 Hawthorne, FL, dau. of William Alexander Carlton & Martha Ann "Molly" Holden. She d. 07 Jan. 1929. He m. 2nd Catherine W. Carlton (sister of Grace Ann Carlton & Sarah Josephine Carlton) on 03 Aug. 1930 - no issue. She was b. 27 Jul. 1883 Hawthorne, FL.

1. George Maurice Arnow Jr.; m. Louise Johnson on 05 Sep. 1927 - 3 kids.

2. Ruth Agnes Arnow; m. Sam Christian on 17 Feb. 1955.

3. Susie Frances Arnow; m. Haynes/Haines C. Andrews Jun. 1933 - 2 kids.

4. Dorothy Arnow; m. 1st Herbert A. Carroll Sep. 1940 - one kid; m. 2nd Lester N. Knox.

5. Martha Grace Arnow; m. William F. Morrison - 2 kids.

2. Joseph Leslie Arnow b. 29 Aug. 1885 Alachua Co., FL; he served as Alachua Co. Tax Collector; m. 1st Delia Dunbar - no issue; m. 2nd Mabel Anne Thrasher on 17 Jun. 1908 (Alachua Co.,

FL Marr. Bk. F, p. 264) - 2 kids; she was b. 18 Feb. 1886 & d. 20 Jan. 1931; bur. Micanopy; m. 3rd Addie Norris - no issue. She was He d. 19 Mar. 1949; bur. Micanopy Cem., Micanopy, FL.

1. Leslie Earl Arnow m. Jennie - one kid; he held office as a Prosecuting Attny. in Gainesville, FL.

2. Winston E. Arnow m. (name unknown) - one kid; he was a Federal Judge in Pensacola, FL; d. 28 Nov. 1994 Miami, FL.

3. Robert Edward Arnow "Robbie" "Bob" b. 08 Nov. 1887 Micanopy, FL; m. Sarah Josephine "Josie" Carlton on 10 Dec. 1907 (Alachua Co., FL Marr. Bk. F, p. 188) - 3 kids. She was b. 12 Mar. 1885, dau. of William Alexander Carlton & Mary Holden. He was Deputy Sheriff in Alachua Co. - he was murdered in Micanopy while attempting to arrest a suspect - was shot at five times; four shots entered, one breaking his spinal column; he died three days later in a Gainesville hosp. A posse of thirty men pursued the fugitive without success; several months later he was caught, tried & hung. After her husband died, Josie maintained the "unproductive" family farm. She was educated at St. Joseph's Academy in Jacksonville, was qualified to teach & applied for a position with the Alachua Co. school system but was turned down presumably because she was Catholic. She became a switchboard operator for the phone co. in Hawthorne - switchboard was downstairs in her home - she lived upstairs. She managed to send all three sons to college. (Info. on these lines from files of Margaret Arnow Munroe, Tallahassee, FL). In 1997 his name was added to the National Law Enforcement Memorial. He d. 21 Jun. 1921 Gainesville, FL; she d. 23 July 1973; both bur. Micanopy Cem., Micanopy, FL.

1. Robert Edward Arnow b. 22 Nov. 1908 Micanopy, FL; grad. U of FL with a BS in Civil Engineering; m. 1st Nell Margaret Wallis on 29 Aug. 1933 in Ocala, FL - 4 kids. She was the dau. of Thomas Wallis & Marie Acosta. He m. 2nd Myrtle Collins in 1974. He d. 12 May 1991 Tallahassee, FL. Nell Margaret Wallis Arnow was living with her dau. & son-in-law when she d. on 28 Sep. 2002. She is bur. at Roselawn Cem., Tallahassee, FL. **NOTE:** Her dau., Margaret Eleanor "Peggy" Arnow Munroe, is researching her Arnow, Acosta, Capo, & Bonelly fam. lines - since 1997, we have shared material, letters & talked on phone several times (Marguerite

M. Mathews).

2. Carlton C. Arnow b. 16 Jan. 1910 Micanopy, FL; was a prominent attny.; m. Hortense Clare Coleman on 02 May 1936 St. Aug., FL; he d. 27 Jun. 1943 in an auto accident in Jacksonville, FL.

3. Matthew Arnow b. 17 Jun. 1912 Micanopy, FL; rec. his MD degree from U of Chicago; m. 1st Daisy Swett Oxley/Oaxley on 04 (or 24) Dec. 1937 in Clay Co., FL (Marr. Bk. L, p. 462); m. 2nd Hazel Cox on 26 Dec. 1947; he d. 20 Dec. 1957 Eustis, FL.

3. J. L. Arnow = Joseph Leslie Arnow d. young - typhoid epidemic; bur. Micanopy, FL.

4. Peter R. Arnow d. young - typhoid epidemic; bur. Micanopy, FL.

5. Annie E. Arnow d. young - typhoid epidemic; bur. Micanopy, FL.

6. Ida T. Arnow b. ca. 1865 in FL (age 15 on 1880 Micanopy, Alachua Co., FL Census).

7. Rosalie Arnow b. ca. 1867 in FL (age 13 on 1880 Micanopy, Alachua Co., FL Census); m. Wallace T. Waters - one kid; they lived in McIntosh, FL. (Info. on kids from Edythe Waters Gatrell - phone conv. Oct. 1988 with Marguerite M. Mathews).

1. William Wallace Waters m. May Pettice - 6 kids.

8. Cora Elizabeth Arnow b. 08 Aug. 1869 Micanopy, FL; m. C. Emmet Taylor - one dau. They lived in Brunswick, GA; in Gainesville, FL & in Miami, FL. Her own child had died; after her sister-in-law, Augusta S. C. Arnow died, Cora raised her sister-in-law's child, Rosalie Arnow (Info. in 1989 letter from Martha B. Reif to Marguerite M. Mathews). She d. 1962 & is bur. McIntosh Cem, McIntosh, FL.

1. Edythe Mildred Taylor d. age 12 of diphtheria in Brunswick, GA.

9. Mary L. Arnow b. ca. 1872 in FL (age 8 on 1880 Micanopy, Alachua Co., FL Census); d. young - typhoid epidemic; bur. Micanopy, FL.

10. Endeka Lucretia Arnow b. 02 Nov. 1876 Micanopy, FL; m. **Charles Sterling Arnow** (1st cousin) on 20 Dec. 1897 in Gainesville, FL (Alachua Co. FL Marr. Bk. D, p. 269) - 3 kids. He was b. 22 Oct. 1872 St. Marys, GA, the son of **Peter Robert Arnow & Susan Stafford Flood**. She grew up in Gainesville where her father was postmaster for several years; she grad. East FL Seminary (*Southeast Georgian* 05 Nov. 1942). After their marriage, they lived in Fernandina, FL; later he became a member of GA State Senate from the 4th Dist. = St. Marys, GA. They lived on Wheeler Street in St. Marys. He d. 17 Aug. 1933 in Milledgeville, GA; she d. 03 Nov. 1942 Fernandina, FL (at her dau. Grace Butler's home there); both bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA. **See Charles Sterling Arnow lines listed below!**

11. Benjamin Theodore Arnow b. 17 Jan. 1879 Micanopy, FL; m. 1st Augusta Serepta Cato on 06 Mar. 1902 Alachua Co., FL (Marr. Bk. D, p. 819) - 6 kids; she d. of pellagra 6 mos aft. her 6th child was born (info. in letter of Martha B. Reif). He m. 2nd Eva Cox Southerland on 19 Mar. 1914 Alachua Co., FL (Marr. Bk. H, p. 219) - 3 kids. He d. 04 Apr. 1931 bur. Evergreen Cem., Gainesville, FL. (Info. on later lines from Martha Blake Reif - phone conv. 1989; letters 1989; & phone conv. with Lorraine Arnow Gillette 1989 - Marguerite M. Mathews).

1. Charlton D. Arnow

2. Mildred L. Arnow m. 1st Nolan Blake - 2 kids; m. 2nd Mr. Kennedy? **NOTE:** Her dau., Martha Blake Reif, shared information & wrote letters to Marguerite M. Mathews in 1989.

3. Anna Lou/Annie Lee Arnow m. 1st James B. Whaley in 1925 (Nassau Co. FL Marriages Vol. 4, p. 215); she m. 2nd E. C. Kuehn.

4. Pauline Arnow d. infant

5. Margaret Arnow m. Toby Lanier

6. Rosalie Arnow (she was raised by her aunt, Cora Arnow Taylor); m. Ed Hunter.

7. Benjamin Theodore Arnow Jr. b. Gainesville, FL

8. Robert Elton Arnow "Doc" b. Gainesville, FL

9. Lorraine Arnow b. Gainesville, FL; m. Mr. Gillette - 2 sons (phone conv. with Marguerite M. Mathews 1989 & 2003).

3. JOSEPH M. ARNOW b. 21 Sept. 1835 St. Marys, GA, son of **Joseph S. Arnow & Prudencia Capo** (Files of Isaac F. Arnow - taken from Arnow Fam. Bible - copies in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib., Woodbine, GA). He m. **JANE A. HERNANDEZ** on 30 Nov. 1857 in Chatham Co., GA by Rev. Thomas H. Jordan (*Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia 1852-1877*, Vol. II, p. 2, comp. by GA Hist. Soc.) - at least 4 kids. She was b. 12 Jul. 1837 Savannah, GA. On the 1860 Alachua Co., FL Census he was head, age 25, occupation: Merchant; wife **Jane** age 20 & brother, **Peter Arnow** age 23 also in household. He was a lawyer; was a State Senator from Camden Co. 1873-1876; & was Mayor of St. Marys 1879-1880 (*Our Todays and Yesterdays*, by Margaret Davis Cate, p. 230; *History of Camden County, Georgia*, by James T. Vocelle, p. 152 & 155). Fam. listed on 1880 CCG Census: Jos. M. Arnow head, age 44 b. GA, Attorney-at-Law; Jane A. age 38 b. GA, keeping house; L. H. V. dau. age 15 b. GA, at school; Robt. Lee age 14 b. GA, at school; W. P. son age 11 b. GA; L. D. son age 9 b. GA. **Jane** d. 31 Mar. 1883 St. Marys, GA - bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, Camden Co., GA. In Sep. 1883, **Joseph M. Arnow** received an equal share from his father's Estate: "I give and bequeath all the rest and residue and remainder of my property of what nature or kind soever, should there be anything left, to all my children, **George, Joseph M., Peter, Mary, and Josephine**, to be divided equally between them" (Camden Co., GA Will Bk. C, p. 90-92). Sometime after 1883, he & two of his sons moved to Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. In 1888 he was listed as a lawyer in East Jacksonville (Duval Co. FL, Jacksonville City Directory 1888-1893). No death info. for him.

1. **L. H. V. Arnow** (dau.) b. ca. 1865 GA (age 15 on 1880 CCG Census).

2. **Robert Lee Arnow** b. ca. 1866 GA (age 14 on 1880 CCG Census); m. **Sarah/Sallie Freeman** on 27 Feb. 1887 in Nassau Co., FL (Nassau Co. FL Marriages 1868-1887 Vol. D, p. 315) - at least one kid; prob. more - not researched yet. His occupation: Drummer in Jacksonville in 1888 & in 1889 was a Manager for *FL Trade Journal* (Duval Co. FL, Jacksonville City Directory 1888-1893). In 1888 **Mrs. Robert L. Arnow (Sallie)** was a grocer in Victoria Brough in East Jacksonville (Duval Co. FL, Jacksonville City Directory 1888-1893). **NOTE**: No death info. on either. In Nassau

Co. FL Marr. Bk. I, 1887-1906, p. 153: **Mrs. Sarah Arnow** m. **J. D. Hawkins** on 24 Mar. 1892 in Fernandina, FL (Was this perhaps Sarah/Sallie Freeman Arnow? MMM).

1. Robert H. Arnow b. 16 Jan. 1888; d. 25 Oct. 1900; bur. Oak

Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA.

3. William P. Arnow b. ca. 1869 GA - Listed on 1870 CCG Census in household of **Dennis Pacetti** head, age 64 b. FL, Capt. Steam Ship; **Susan I. DuFour** at home, age 27 b. GA; **William Arnau** [sic], age one b. GA. (Where were his parents? They were not in CCG in 1870! In fact, I could not find them on any 1870 Census in GA nor in FL! MMM). Listed with fam. - age 11 - on 1880 CCG Census. After 1883, father & sons moved to Jacksonville, FL. His occupation: Clerk in 1888 in a store at 19 West Bay in Jacksonville; & in 1891, 1892 in a store at 87 E. Church St.; & 1893 in a store at 91 E. Church St. in Jacksonville (Duval Co. FL, Jacksonville City Directory 1888-1893). For the year 1889 he worked as a clerk for J. L. Phelps in Atlanta, GA (Atlanta GA City Directory 1889-1893).

4. Leonard D. Arnow b. ca. 1871 GA (age 9 on 1880 CCG Census). After 1883, father & sons moved to Jacksonville, FL. His occupation in 1888: Blacksmith in Jacksonville & in 1889 was a boiler maker & in 1891 was a machinist (Duval Co. FL, Jacksonville City Directory 1888-1893).

4. PETER ROBERT ARNOW b. 06 June 1837 St. Marys, GA (Files of Isaac F. Arnow - taken from Arnow Fam. Bible - copies in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib.); bapt. 29 Jul. 1837 in St. Aug., FL by Fr. Patrick R. Hackett; son of **Joseph Arnow & Prudencia Coppo** [sic]; sponsors: **Peter Arnow & Mary Hart** (Baptisms White Bk. IV, 1816-1838 p. 440). On the 1860 Alachua Co. FL Census, he was a Clerk age 23, was in the household with his brother, J. M. Arnow. He m. **SUSAN STAFFORD FLOOD** on 13 Dec. 1866 - 2 kids. She was b. 17 Apr. 1842 St. Marys, GA, the dau. of **Samuel Fairweather Flood** of New York & **Rebecca Grovenstine** of Jefferson/Jeffersonston (town no longer exists), Camden Co., GA. He was in the Civil War, a Sheriff & a Marshall in St. Marys, clerk of market there & Customs Collector (*Camden's Challenge*, p. 299). On the 1880 CCG Census he & Susan were living in St. Marys; his occupation: Carpenter. In Sep. 1883 **Peter Arnow** received \$300.00 outright from his father's Estate, plus, as his father requested: "I give and bequeath all the rest and residue and remainder of my property of what nature or kind soever, should there be anything left, to all my children, **George, Joseph M., Peter, Mary, and Josephine**, to be divided equally between them." AND in 1883, **PETER ARNOW**, along with **James A. Grady**, was made an executor of his father's Will (Camden Co., GA Will Bk. C, p. 90-92). He & his wife lived their entire lives in Camden Co., GA. She d. 14 May 1921 in St. Marys; he d. 09 Jan. 1925 in St. Marys; both bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, Camden Co., GA. (Other sources for this line: Census Schedules; *Camden's Challenge*; *Southeast Georgian*; Files of Joseph A. Flood, Yulee, FL; Files of George H. Long Jr., St. Marys, GA; Will of Joseph S. Arnow - Will Bk. C

p. 90-92, Probate Records, Camden Co., GA; Writings of Isaac F. Arnow in Arnow file folder, Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib., Woodbine, GA; burials at Micanopy, FL Cem. & at Oak Grove Cem. in St. Marys, GA researched on trips there by Marguerite Mathews).

1. Isaac "Ike" Flood Arnow b. 08 Oct. 1869 St. Marys, GA; m. 1st Estelle Mills on 20 Oct. 1896 in CCG - 1 kid. She was b. 07 Nov. 1873 on Cumberland Island, dau. of **Samuel Mills & Winifred Miller**; & d. 24 Sep. 1898; bur. Oak Grove Cem. In 1890 he worked as a clerk for S., F. & W. Ry. on Bernard St. in Savannah (Savannah GA Directory 1888-1891). He m. 2nd Annie Elizabeth Mungin/Mongin on 01 Oct. 1900 in CCG - 4 kids. She was b. 30 Oct. 1881 Savannah, GA, dau. of **Edward Thomson & Ellie Mungin/Mongin**. He was an authority on Camden Co. history; an ornithological expert; raised cattle; pub. writings in the *Southeast Georgian*; in St. Marys he served as Treasurer; was on City Council & Commissioner of Roads & Revenue; was postmaster in St. Marys for fourteen years; his collected files are housed in the Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib. in Woodbine, GA. He d. 28 Apr. 1957; she d. 24 June 1968; both bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA.

1. Madena Arnow b. 10 May 1898 St. Marys, GA; m. Paul Valentine Proctor on 14 Apr. 1925 - 3 kids (2 adopt.). He was b. 14 Feb. 1895, son of Julian Joseph Proctor & Anne Felder Mallette. He d. 02 Dec. 1978; she d. 21 Aug. 1997 Spartanburg, SC?; both bur. Oak Grove Cem., St. Marys, GA. (Info. from *Camden's Challenge*; phone conv. with Madena Arnow Proctor 05 Dec. 1987 with Marguerite M. Mathews).

2. Ellie Arnow b. 12 Sep. 1901 St. Marys, GA; m. George Henry Long on 28 Dec. 1922 - 4 kids. He was b. 16 May 1900 Durham, NC. He d. 27 Jul. 1969; she d. 13 Feb. 1977; both bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA.

1. Laura Elizabeth Long; m. 1st Ray Simpson; m. 2nd Robert N. Helms Jr.

2. Ellie Arnow Long; m. William Patrick Telega.

3. George Henry Long Jr.; m. Carolyn Davis. **NOTE:** George H. Long is researching his Long, Arnow, Capo & Pacetti fam. lines - we have shared material; letters & talked on phone beginning in 1988 - 1998; & visited 1992 & again

in 1998 (Marguerite M. Mathews).

4. Frances Jacqueline Long; m. Leslie Linker.
3. Susan Arnow b. 16 Jan. 1905; m. Leonard A. Winkler - no issue.
4. Peter Robert Arnow b. 19 Sep. 1907; m. 1st Celeste Tapley (or Tarpley); m. 2nd Margaret "Peggy" Carlson - 2 kids; he is bur. Arlington Natl. Cem.
5. Aline Prudencia Arnow b. 29 Jan. 1910 St. Marys, GA; m. 1st Clement A. Bennett - 1 kid; he d. 27 Oct. 1939 Norfolk, VA; she m. 2nd Clyde Lunsford - 1 kid.

2. Charles Sterling Arnow b. 22 Oct. 1872 St. Marys, GA. He m. 1st **Miss Maud H. Rudolph** on 25 Jun. 1895 in Fernandina, FL by Francis McCullough, M. G. (Nassau Co. FL Marr. Bk. I 1887-1906, p. 238). **NOTE:** No info. on her! He m. 2nd **Endeka Lucretia Arnow** on 20 Dec. 1897 in Gainesville, FL (Alachua Co. FL Marr. Bk. D, p. 269) - 4 kids. She was b. 02 Nov. 1876 in Micanopy, FL, dau. of **George Joseph Arnow** (son of **Joseph Sebastian Montiano Arnow** & his 1st wife **Maria "Mary" Catalina Bonelly Pacetti**) & **Esther Leona Lamb**. She grew up in Gainesville where her father was postmaster for several years (*Southeast Georgian* 05 Nov. 1942). After their marriage, they lived in Fernandina, FL; later lived in St. Marys where in 1914 he was a Co. Commissioner (*History of Camden County, GA*, by James T. Vocelle, p. 156); he became a member of GA State Senate from the 4th Dist. = St. Marys, GA (*Our Todays and Yesterdays*, by Margaret Davis Cate, p. 230). They lived on Wheeler Street in St. Marys. He d. 17 Aug. 1933 in Milledgeville, GA; she d. 03 Nov. 1942 Fernandina, FL (at her dau. Grace Butler's home there - phone conv. with Marguerite M. Mathews in 1988); both bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA.

1. Esther Arnow d. at age 8 months; bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA.
2. Marie Arnow b. 1900 FL; m. John A. Sheffield - 3 kids. They lived in West Palm Beach, FL.
3. George Joseph Arnow b. 1902 FL; m. Olina (Marnard?) H. McMichael on 04 Jul. 1920 in CCG - 2 kids. Lived in Jax., FL.

4. Grace Arnow b. 1908 GA; m. Gordon Timothy Butler - 2 kids. They lived in Fernandina, FL. (Phone conv. with her Dec. 1987; Oct. 1988 & Mar. 1989 - Marguerite M. Mathews).

5. BENJAMIN C. ARNOW b. 05 May 1839 St. Marys, GA, son of **Joseph S. Arnow & Prudencia Capo** (Files of Isaac F. Arnow - taken from Arnow Fam. Bible - copies in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib., Woodbine, GA); he was not listed on CCG Census schedules; he was not mentioned in his father's 1883 Will; no further data.

6. MARY ISABELLA ARNOW b. 03 Mar. 1842 St. Marys, GA, dau. of **Joseph S. Arnow & Prudencia Capo** (Files of Isaac F. Arnow - taken from Arnow Fam. Bible - copies in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib.); she was on the register of children belonging to the congregation of St. Marys Methodist Ch. in Dec. 1853 (*St. Marys United Methodist Church 1799-1999*, by Eloise Bailey Thompson). She m. **JAMES A. (or E.) GRADY** on 09 Jan. 1862 in Chatham Co., GA by Rev. J. F. O'Neill (*Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia 1852-1877*, Vol. II, p. 28, comp. by GA Hist. Soc.) - at least 5 kids. He was b. ca. 1837 in GA, son of **Mr. Grady & Maria**, both born in Ireland. **JAMES E. GRADY** fam. was listed on the 1880 Chatham Co., GA Census - he was a grocer there; they lived at the 2nd door from Gaston Street on Bernard Street in Savannah, GA. In Sep. 1883 **Mary (Arnow) Grady** received an equal share of her father's Estate: "I give and bequeath all the rest and residue and remainder of my property of what nature or kind soever, should there be anything left, to all my children, **George, Joseph M., Peter, Mary, and Josephine**, to be divided equally between them." AND **JAMES A. GRADY**, along with **Peter Arnow**, was made an executor of Joseph S. Arnow's Will (Camden Co., GA Will Bk. C, p. 90-92). In 1889, 1890, 1891 in St. Marys Dist. 29 - **Peter R. Arnow** was the agent for **Mrs. J. E. Grady** - although she did not live in CCG he paid her property tax for her (1889 CCG Tax Digest - original books in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib., Woodbine, GA).

1. James E. Grady b. 1862 in GA; listed with fam. on 1880 Chatham Co. GA Census - he was a store clerk in Savannah.

2. Robert A. Grady b. ca. 1866 in GA; listed with fam. on 1880 Chatham Co., GA Census - he was attending school in Savannah.

3. William C. Grady b. ca. 1869 in GA; listed with fam. on 1880 Chatham Co., GA Census - he was attending school in Savannah.

4. Joseph G. Grady b. ca. 1871 in GA; listed with fam. on 1880 Chatham Co., GA Census.

5. Maria T. Grady b. ca. 1873 in GA; listed with fam. on 1880 Chatham Co., GA Census.

7. JULIA GERTRUDIS ARNOW b. 18 Aug. 1843 St. Marys, GA, dau. of **Joseph S. Arnow & Prudencia Capo** (Files of Isaac F. Arnow - taken from Arnow Fam. Bible - copies in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib.). She was on the register of children belonging to the congregation of St. Marys Methodist Ch. in Dec. 1853 (*St. Marys United Methodist Church 1799-1999*, by Eloise Bailey Thompson); d. 04 Oct. 1854; bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA.

8. JOSEPHINE PRUDENCIA ARNOW b. 04 Oct. 1844 St. Marys, GA, dau. of **Joseph S. Arnow & Prudencia Capo** (Files of Isaac F. Arnow - taken from Arnow Fam. Bible - copies in Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib.); she was on the register of children belonging to the congregation of St. Marys Methodist Ch. in Dec. 1853 (*St. Marys United Methodist Church 1799-1999*, by Eloise Bailey Thompson). She m. **JOHN HEBBARD FLOOD** on 07 Feb. 1868 - 8 kids. He was b. 17 Apr. 1837 St. Marys, GA, son of **Samuel Fairweather Flood** of New York & **Rebecca Grovenstein** of Jeffersonton (no longer exists), Camden Co., GA. In Sep. 1883 **Josephine (Arnow) Flood** received an equal share of her father's Estate: "I give and bequeath all the rest and residue and remainder of my property of what nature or kind soever, should there be anything left, to all my children, **George, Joseph M., Peter, Mary, and Josephine**, to be divided equally between them" (Camden Co., GA Will Bk. C, p. 90-92). According to Carolyn Flood Durden in a phone conversation: "My grandmother, Josephine, was a very bitter lady. Bitter over the 'Catholic way' of leaving property to the eldest son and family persecuting other children and taking birth-right property away from them...when Joseph S. Arnow's Will plainly states that his estate is to be equally divided among all his children" (phone conversation on 22 Oct. 1988 with Marguerite Mathews). This generation did not speak Spanish, they spoke English only; Carolyn never heard of Catalan (another phone conv. with Carolyn F. Durden on 04 Mar. 1989). In 1885, he was employed by Mizelle Bros. at Kings Ferry; in 1905 moved to Yulee, FL. He d. 27 Feb. 1906 in Yulee, FL; she d. 27 Nov. 1925; both bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA. (Other sources for these lines: Census Schedules; *Camden's Challenge*; Files of Joseph Arnow Flood, Yulee, FL; Files of George H. Long Jr., St. Marys, GA; Will of Joseph S. Arnow - Will Bk. C p. 90-92, Probate Records, Camden Co., GA; Writings of Isaac F. Arnow in Arnow file folder, Bryan-Lang Hist. Lib., Woodbine, GA; burials at Oak Grove Cem. in St. Marys, GA researched on trips there by Marguerite M. Mathews).

1. John Copean Flood b. 29 Dec. 1869 St. Marys, GA

2. Samuel Fairweather Flood b. 06 Jul. 1870 St. Marys, GA; m. Martha

Lelia Payne Goldsmith on 14 Oct. 1896 - 3 kids.

1. John Hebbard Flood b. 1899; m. Alma (last name unknown)
2. Samuel Fairweather Flood b. 03 May 1901 FL

3. Mattie Flood b. 1903

3. Joseph Arnow Flood b. 13 Jun. 1872 St. Marys; m. 1st **Lottie Belle Bunkley** in 1897 - 3 kids. She was b. 01 Apr. 1877 Brunswick, GA, dau. of **William H. Bunkley & Margaret Caroline** (last name unobtainable); she d. 05 Feb. 1905 & bur. Oak Grove Cem. He m. 2nd **Jane Hall Davis** 14 Jan. 1907 at Crandall, FL (m. 1906 in Nassau Co. FL Marriages Vol. 2, p. 142) - 6 kids. She was b. 18 Aug. 1879 Nassau Co., FL, dau. of **William Closs Davis & Amanda Mallette**. He owned & operated the Flood Brothers Store in Yulee. He & his brother, Edgar, assumed this general merchandise store which had been established by their uncle, Isaac Flood, sometime after the Civil War (*Yesterday's Reflections, Nassau County, FL*, by Jan H. Johannes, St., p. 174). He d. 19 May 1932; she d. 15 Oct. 1959; both bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA. (Sources: *Camden's Challenge*; CCG Marr. Records; *CCG Cem. Location & Index*, by Larry Durbin; Arnow/Flood files of Joseph Arnow Flood, Yulee, FL)

1. Joseph Arnow Flood b. 21 Aug. 1899

2. Lottie Belle Flood b. 03 Nov. 1901

3. William Henry Flood b. 01 Jun. 1903 Crandall, FL; m. Eva Louise Owens in 1931 (Nassau Co. FL Marriages Vol. 6, p. 166).

4. Clifford Arrington Flood b. 21 Dec. 1907 Yulee, FL; m. Mary Blanche Parker on 07 Jun. 1931 (Nassau Co. FL Marriages Vol. 6, p. 217) - 4 kids.

5. Josephine Flood b. 07 Sep. 1909; d. 09 Aug. 1910

6. Jennie Davis Flood

7. Prudencia Capo Flood; m. Raymond Mack Rhoden on 13 Sep. 1941 - 2 kids.

8. Margaret Carolyn Flood b. 12 May 1917 Yulee, FL; m. Lee Roy Durden on 06 Jun. 1937 (Nassau Co. FL Marriages Vol. 9, p. 33) -

2 kids. Her specialty was antique dolls - she operated "Doll Restoration & Repair" in Fernandina Beach, FL. **NOTE:** We shared info. - I sent her copies of my Pacetti material; phone conv. beginning in 1985; 1988, 1989, 1990; letters from her in 1985, 1988 & 1990 - Marguerite M. Mathews.

9. Vincent Victor Flood d. 21 Mar. 1920

4. Mary "May" Josephine Flood b. 21 Apr. 1874 St. Marys; **m. James Oliver Dyal** on 17 Feb. 1896 in Fernandina, FL by James Howland, pastor of M. E. Church - License on 16 Feb. 1896 (Nassau Co. FL Marr. Bk. I 1887-1906, p. 258) - 6 kids. He was b. 05 Jun. 1869 in Nassau Co., FL, son of **David Alexander Dyal & Emily Davis**. Lived at Owens Ferry on the Satilla River in Camden Co. GA (it was once called Brown's Ferry & was diagonal across the Satilla from the old town of Jeffersonton; however, the entrance has been re-named Ivanhoe) - he operated a store there & built a sawmill on the property; owned a timber co.; served several terms as a county commissioner (*Camden's Challenge*; & *State of GA Dept. of Archives & History - GA's Official Register 1933-1935-1937*; years of travels to CCG with extensive exploring at Owen's Ferry, Midriver & Burnt Fort by MMM!). She d. 09 Feb. 1909; bur. Oak Grove Cem. He m. ^{2nd} **Bernice Cosby**. He d. 12 (or 13) Dec. 1922; bur. Oak Grove Cem.

1. James Oliver Dyal Jr. b. 1897 CCG; m. Ermie Wheeler - 1 kid

2. John Alexander Dyal b. 01 Dec. 1899 Owens Ferry CCG; m. Sarah Stroud 19 Oct. 1921 - 2 kids.

3. Benjamin Franklin Dyal b. 20 Jan. 1902 CCG; m. Inez B. Smith - 2 kids.

4. Elmer Ellsworth Dyal b. 20 May 1904 CCG; m. Florrie Fiveash 30 Apr. 1932 - 2 kids.

5. Quinton Ainsley Dyal b. 1907 CCG

6. Lucius Mahlon Dyal b. 03 Mar. 1908 Owens Ferry CCG; m. Juliet McCall 10 Jul. 1936 - one son.

5. Edgar Herman Flood b. 13 Jun. 1877 St. Marys, GA; **m. Margaret A. Hughes** on 29 Jan. 1902 in Fernandina, FL by Rev. W. A. White, M. E. Church South (Nassau Co. FL Marr. Record Bk. I, 1887-1906, p. 495) - 2

kids. He d. 04 Jul. 1936 Yulee, FL (Arnow/Flood files of Joseph Arnow Flood, Yulee, FL).

1. James Edgar Flood b. 19 Dec. 1902 Yulee, FL; m. Velma Irene Irwin.

2. Kenneth Olin Flood b. 14 Jan. 1907 Yulee, FL; m. Alma Pittman

6. Grace Flood b. 26 Feb. 1880 St. Marys, GA

7. James Grady Flood b. 22 Oct. 1881 St. Marys, GA; m. **Edith E. Chadwick** in 1920 (Nassau Co. FL Marriages Vol. 3, p. 251). He d. 06 Dec. 1948 Fernandina, FL.

8. Lillian Flood b. 20 Aug. 1887 Kings Ferry, FL; m. **Benjamin Franklin Dyal** 22 Oct. 1909 in CCG - 8 kids. He was b. 16 May 1873 in Hilliard, FL, son of **David Alexander Dyal & Emily Davis**. He d. 19 Jan. 1946; she d. 27 Oct. 1978; both bur. Oak Grove Cem. St. Marys, GA. (Sources: *Camden's Challenge*; CCG Marr. Records; *CCG Cem. Location & Index*, by Larry Durbin; Arnow/Flood files of Joseph Arnow Flood, Yulee, FL).

1. May Josephine Dyal b. Owens Ferry CCG; m. Johnson Edward McKinley - 4 kids.

2. Marvin Abercrombie Dyal b. Owens Ferry CCG; m. Beryle Stevens - 3 kids.

3. Donald Francis Dyal; m. 1st Martha Dickey; m. 2nd Grace Caswell.

4. Benjamin Franklin Dyal Jr.; m. Thelma Imogene Hood.

5. Cora Lee Dyal; m. Jiles H. Horne Jr.

6. Herman Edgar Dyal; m. Retha Bland - 3 kids.

7. Patricia Miriam Dyal; m. Willard J. Crawford - 3 kids.

8. David Alexander Dyal; m. Gladys Wells - 3 kids.

3. PEDRO ROQUE ARNAU "Peter" b. 29 Jun. 1800 St. Aug., FL; bapt. Lunes dia 30

Jun. 1800 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly in Nuestra Santa Madre Iglesia; legit. son of **Josef Arnau** of Arrabel de San Felipi, Menorca, hijo de **Josef** y de **Ines Chaves**; & de **Maria Magdalena Manusi** natural de Florida, hija de **Josef** y de **Juana Reyo**; sponsors: **Roque Leonardy & Juana Rayo** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #40, p. 23). He became known as "**Peter R. Arnow.**" He and his siblings grew up in St. Augustine, FL, in the household of their mother, Maria Magdalena Manucy. By 1814, Peter age 14, and his older brother, Joseph age 16, were in the household of their father, living near Fernandina on Amelia Island in Nassau Co., FL. Sometime between 1814 & 1822 the Arnow Family moved to St. Marys, Camden Co., GA. **PETER R. ARNOW** m. **MARY HART** on 05 Aug. 1828 in St. Marys, Camden Co., GA (CCG Marr. Bk. A, p. 114). She was b. ca. 1805 in GA (1850 CCG & 1860 Nassau Co., FL Census) - although the marr. record said "Mary Hart of East FL." There was NO Arnau/Arnow listed on the 1820 Camden Co., GA Census! The 1830 Camden Co. GA Census listed: **Peter Arnow** head; one male 15-30; one male 60-70; one female 20-30. The 1840 Camden Co. GA Census listed: **Peter Arnow** head; one male one male 5-10; one male 30-40; one female 40-50; 2 slaves; one person employed in commerce. **Peter Arnow & his wife** had a house on River Street in St. Marys - he kept a little store there (*Early Reminiscence of Camden County, Georgia*, by James S. Silva, Paper No. 19, p. 54). Fam. was listed on the 1850 Camden Co., GA Census in St. Marys: **Peter Arnow** head, age 49 b. FL, Occupation: Mechanick [sic]; **Mary** 45 b. GA; **Benjamin** age 8 b. GA; **Henry** age 7 b. GA; **Peter** age 5 b. GA; **Mary** age 4 b. GA. They were listed on the 1860 Nassau Co., FL Census in Fernandina: **Peter Arnow** head, age 60 b. FL, Ship Carpenter, val. Real Estate: 2000; Val Personal Estate: 3350; **Mary**, wife, age 55 b. GA; **Benj. E.** age 18 b. GA, carpenter; **Henry H.** age 16 b. GA, clerk; **Peter** age 15 b. GA, clerk; **Mary M.** age 14 b. GA (?). No death info. on MARY HART ARNOW nor on PETER R. ARNOW.

1. **BENJAMIN E. ARNOW** b. ca. 1842 GA, son of **Peter R. Arnow & Mary Hart** (1850 GA & 1860 FL Census schedules).
2. **HENRY H. ARNOW** b. ca. 1843-1844 GA, son of **Peter R. Arnow & Mary Hart** (1850 GA & 1860 FL Census schedules); during the Civil War, he began as rank of Private but was promoted to Sergeant in Co. F, 8th FL Infantry.
3. **PETER ARNOW** b. ca. 1845 GA, son of **Peter R. Arnow & Mary Hart** (1850 GA & 1860 FL Census schedules).
4. **MARY M. ARNOW** b. ca. 1846 GA, dau. of **Peter R. Arnow & Mary Hart** (1850 GA & 1860 FL Census schedules).
5. **JOSHUA (ARNOW)** - an adopted son of **Peter R. Arnow & Mary Hart**: "...The next house was the residence of **Mr. Dennis Pacetti**, and then the little tobacco

warehouse where my father manufactured cigars, and then his store, over which the family lived. This house was within fifty feet of the river [St. Marys River] and during the frequent northeast gales of the fall season, the water would be a foot deep on the first floor...Next was the tinner's shop of my uncle **John Hannay**... where he manufactured the good old-fashioned handmade heavy coffee pots... **Mr. John Rudolph Sen.**, was the next house...then **Mr. Peter Arnow**, who kept a little store and lived there. I knew him, **his wife**, and **Joshua**, an adopted son, and have no knowledge of any of them after leaving St. Marys" (*Early Reminiscence of Camden County, Georgia*, by James S. Silva, Paper No. 19, p. 54). **NOTE:** **Joshua** is not listed in the **Peter R. Arnow** household on any Census schedule.

4. JUANA MARIA de los DOLORES ARNAU b. 19 Sep. 1802 St. Aug., FL; bapt. Jueves dia 23 Sep. 1802 by Fr. Miguel Crosby in Nuestra Santa Madre Iglesia, signed by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. dau. of **Josef Arnau** de Arrabel de San Felipe, Menorca, hijo de **Josef** y **Inez Cherez**; y de **Magdalena Manusy** de esta Parroquia, hija de **Josef** y de **Juana Ana Reyó**; sponsors: **Santos Rodriguez & Juana Ana Manucy** who live in this city (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #192, p. 104). She d. 24 Feb. 1804 "murio de catorce meses de edad" - at age 14 mos., legit. dau. of **Josef** of Arrabel, San Felipe, Minorca & **Magdalena Manusy** of this Parish (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #235, p. 89).

5. FELIZ/FELIS JOSE ARNAU b. 12 Nov. 1805 St. Aug., FL; bapt. Miercoles dia 20 Nov. 1805 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly in Nuestra Santa Madre Iglesia; legit. son of **Jose Arnau & Magdalena Manusy**; sponsor: **Don Santos Rodriguez** (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #383). He d. 28 Nov. 1812 "murio de edad de cinco años" - age 5 yrs. [error], legit. son of **Jose Arnau & Magdalena Manusy** (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #331, p. 127).

~~~~~

**I have no idea which early Minorcan lines the following fall under (MMM):**

**JOSEF ARNAU** b. ca. 1749 Minorca. He sailed from Mahon, Minorca to New Smyrna, FL in April 1768 with the Turnbull group. He m. **GERONIMA LLEBRES/ LLEVRES** ca. 1770 New Smyrna, Los Mosquitos, FL (bef. birth of their 1<sup>st</sup> child) - 2 kids. She was b. ca. 1756 Minorca, dau. of **SANTIAGO/JAIME LLEVRES** of Minorca & **CATARINA/CATALINA BARBER/GRAVA/GRABA** of Minorca. The **Llebres/Llevres Family** sailed with the Turnbull group in 1768 from Minorca to New Smyrna, FL. She was the eldest of five children - (listed in LDS Data Files of Irena S.

Hamilton, Melbourne, FL): **1. Geronima Llebres** b. ca. 1756 Minorca & m. **Josef Arnau**; **2. Francisca Llebres** b. ca. 1761 Ciudadela, Minorca, m. **Anastacio Mabrumaty** ca. 1777 St. Aug., she d. 21 Aug. 1791 St. Aug., FL; **3. Catalina/Catarina Llebres** b. ca. 1763 Ciudadela, Minorca, m. **Larazo/Lorenzo Hortegas/Ortegas/Ortega** ca. 1778 St. Aug., she d. 06 Aug. 1821 St. Aug., FL; **4. Ynez Buenaventura Llebres** - twin b. 15 Sep. 1768 New Smyrna, FL; **5. Maria Antonia Buenaventura Llebres** - twin b. 15 Sep. 1768 New Smyrna, FL. No further info. on either.

**1. MARGARITA GERONIMA HARNAU/ARNAU** b. 11 Jan. 1771 (New Smyrna, San Pedro Parish, FL) at 4:00 in the afternoon; bapt. 13 Jan. 1771 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Josef & Geronima Llevres**; sponsors: **Gaspar Troti & Geronima Femenies** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 05).

**2. JUANA ANNA BARBARA ARNAU** b. 28 Oct. 1773 at 3:00 in the morning (New Smyrna, San Pedro Parish, FL); bapt. 28 Oct. 1773 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Josef & Geronima Llevres**; sponsors: **Sebastian Ortegas & Ana Ortegas** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 32).

~~~~~

BERNARD/BERNARDO/BERNARDUS ARNAU b. ca. 1750-1752 Arrabel, San Felipe, Minorca, Balearic Islands, Spain, son of **MARTIN ARNAU & MARIE/MARIA ANTONIA MULLA/MURLA/MOLLA**, both of San Felipe, Minorca. He sailed from Mahon, Minorca to New Smyrna, FL with the Turnbull group in April 1768. He was single when m. **MARIA SANS**, widow, on 03 Sep. 1782 by Fr. Pedro Camps in New Smyrna, los Mosquitos, San Pedro Parish, FL (Golden Bk. of the Minorcans Ent. No. 03, p. 126) - 4 kids. She was b. ca. 1756 in Leon, Minorca, Balearic Islands, Spain, the dau. of **COSME SANS/SANZ & MARIE/MARIA MULLA/MOLL**. She was previously m. to **GUILLERMO/JERONIMI LLAMBIAS** ca. 1780 in St. Aug., FL. He was b. ca. 1755 in Leon, Minorca, son of **PETRI LLAMBIAS & JOANNE PONS** & d. ca. 1781 in FL - one kid: **1. Pedro Josef Llambias** b. 07 Nov. 1781 Mill Creek, St. Aug., FL; bapt. 26 Mar. 1782 (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 06). Listed on the 1784 Spanish Census for St. Augustine (taken Jul.-Aug. of 1784): **Bernardo Arnau** b. Minorca; Roman Catholic; he signed The Memorial; he has a wife & one kid; his occupation: Farmer; he has 2 acres of land - he pays One-Tenth to the Englishman; on the same land he has a cottage which he inhabits - it is situated behind the Chapel of the Virgin of La Leche. **NOTE: Bernardo Arnau, Joseph Arnau** + his half brother, also **Joseph Arnau, & Francisco Arnau** were the only male Arnaws listed on the entire 1784 Spanish Census in St. Augustine. On the 1786 & 1787 Spanish Census schedules: Bernardo Arnau is still a Farmer, he has 3 acres of land & inhabits a wood cottage. On

the 1793 Spanish Census: **Bernardo Hernau** [sic] age 42 & **Maria Sanz** age 37; their son **Martin** age 4 & her son **Pedro** age 10 - were living on the Bank of the North River. (All Spanish Census Schedules are from the *East FL Papers* - Microfilm Reel 148, Bundle 323A). She d. 28 Dec. 1796 St. Aug., FL - age 40 (Deaths White Bk. I, 1784-1809 CPR #178, p. 73). He d. 24 Aug. 1810 St. Aug., FL - age 58 - "of Mahon" on death record (Deaths White & Colored Bk. II, 1809-1882 CPR #15, p. 7).

1. MARIA ANTONIA ANNA ARNAU b. 16 Jan. 1786 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 24 Jan. 1786 by Fr. Thomas Hassett; dau. of **Bernardus Arnau & Maria Sanz**; sponsors: **Franciscus Arnau & Antonia Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #46, p. 20). She d. 26 Jan. 1786 & bur. 27 Jan. 1786, dau. of **Bernardo Arnau & Maria Sanz**; burial rites by Fr. Thomas Hassett (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #10, p. 2).

2. MARTIN PEDRO BERNARDO ARNAU b. 28 Sep. 1788 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 02 Oct. 1788 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; son of **Bernardo Arnau** of San Phelipe, Minorca & **Maria Sans** of Leon, Minorca; sponsors: **Pedro de Cuenca & Mariana Alberti** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #237, p. 131). He m. **MARIANA ANTONIA CARRERAS** on 14 Jun. 1810 St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly & signed by Fr. Miguel Crosby; Wit: **Benito Seguy & Antonia Riola** (Marriages White Bk. II, 1802-1832 CPR #232, p. 121) - 6 kids (Cathedral Parish Records; & LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). She was b. 15 Mar. 1788 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 13 Apr. 1788 by Fr. Michael O'Reilly; the dau. of **Juan Carreras** of Mahon, Minorca & **Maria Triay** of Ciudadela, Minorca; sponsors: **Francus Ortis** of Hispana & **Anna Capella** of St. Augustine (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #192, p. 103). **NOTE:** Her sister was **Margarita/Mariana Carreras** who m. **Gabriel Francisco Capo**; & her brother was **Juan Joseph Magin "John" Carreras** who m. **Francisca Maria Catalina Ponz**. In 1810 **Maria Arnau** petitioned the Court for a part of her deceased father's estate: She mentioned her father's plantation, and other houses for corn, fronting on the house of her brother, **Martin Arnau**; mentioned legitimate brother and heirs. **Martin Arnau** asked for property, cultivated in the time of the British Dominion - called Macariz; said his father was **Bernardo Arnau** and that **Martin Arnau & Maria Arnau** are heirs of the deceased. Title to **Martin Arnau and Maria Arnau** (*East Florida Papers*, Testamentary Proceedings 1784-1821, Reel #10, No. 16, Box 42; translation by Emily Wilson).

1. MARIA EUGENIA CLARA FRANCISCA ARNAU b. 20 Mar. 1811 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 25 Mar. 1811 by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomez; legit. dau. of **Martin Arnau** of this Parish, son of **Bernardo & Maria Sans**; & **Mariana Carreras** of this Parish, dau. of **Juan & Maria Triay**; sponsors: **Francisco Mira** a soldier of Regt. of Army Artillery & **Clara Hernandez** who lives in this City (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #694, p. 350).

2. BERNARDO ARNAU b. 24 Apr. 1812 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 01 May 1812 by Fr.

Miguel Crosby; legit. son of **Martin Arnau**, son of **Bernardo & Maria Sans**; & **Mariana Carreras**, dau. of **Juan & Maria Triay**; sponsors: **Juan Carreras & Catalina Capella** who live in this City (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #750, p. 375).

3. JOSE MARIA ARNAU (female) b. Aug. 1813 St. Aug., FL. She d. 26 Aug. 1813 St. Aug., FL - at one mo. of age "murio de un mes de edad, hija legitima de **Martin Arnau y de Maria Carreras**"; burial rites by Fr. Miguel Crosby (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #340, p. 130).

4. FRANCISCA PAULA ARNAU b. 26 Mar. 1814 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 09 Apr. 1814 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. dau. of **Martin Arnau**, son of **Bernardo & Maria Sans**; & **Mariana Carreras**, dau. of **Francisco [sic] & Maria Triay**; sponsors: **Pablo Sabate & Fran.ca Ortegaz** who live in this City (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR #833, p. 405).

5. JUAN de los DOLORES ARNAU (male) b. 17 Sep. 1816 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 23 Sep. 1816 by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomez; legit. son of **Martin**, son of **Bernardo & Maria Sans**; & **Mariana Carreras**, dau. of **Juan & Maria Triay**; sponsors: **Juan Hedzercopoly & Catalina Hedzercopoly** who live in this City (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #37, p. 19).

6. GEORGEANA ARNAU b. 23 Apr. 1827; bapt. 28 Jan. 1829 at Fernandina, Amelia Island, FL by Fr. Eduardo Francisco Mayne on a visit to Fernandina, Amelia Island; legit. dau. of **Martin Arnau & Mariana Carreras**; sponsors: **Juan Reyes & Maria Triay** (Baptisms White Bk. IV 1816-1838 CPR #520, p. 359).

3. COSME GABRIEL DIEGO ARNAU b. 03 Feb. 1791 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 04 Feb. 1791 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; son of **Bernardo Arnau** of San Phelipe & **Maria Sanz** of Leon, Minorca; sponsors: **Gabriel Triay & Mariana Sanz** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #430, p. 224). He d. 19 Aug. 1797 "de seis años y medio de edad..." - age 6 & ½ yrs., legit. son of **Bernardo Arnau** of Arrabel, San Phelipe, Minorca & **Maria Sanz** of Villa of Leon, Minorca; burial rites by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #151, p. 57).

4. MARIA DOMINGA JUANA ARNAU b. 28 Nov. 1793 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 30 Nov. 1793 by Fr. Thomas Hasset; dau. of **Bernardo Arnau** of San Phelipe & **Maria Sanz** of Leon, Minorca; sponsors: **Domingo Jardan & Juana Payeres** (Baptisms White Bk. II, 1792-1799 CPR #161, p. 91). She m. **JOSEF VILLANUEVA** on 10 Jan. 1806 St. Aug., FL - a soldier with the 3rd Battalion of the Cuban Infantry stationed in St. Aug. (Marriages White Bk. II, 1802-1832 CPR #64, p. 61) - no issue (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). He was b. ca. 1785 in Gran Canaria, the son of **Juan**

Antonio Villanueva & Ysabel/Isabel Navarro, both of Gran Canaria (Canary Islands). In 1810 **Maria Arnau** petitioned the Court for a part of her deceased father, **Bernardo Arnau's** estate: She mentioned her father's plantation, fronting on the house of her brother, **Martin Arnau**; mentioned legitimate brother and heirs; mentioned another plantation called Macariz - title to **Martin Arnau** and **Maria Arnau** (*East Florida Papers*, Testamentary Proceedings 1784-1821, Reel #10, Box 42; translation by Emily Wilson).

~~~~~

**JUANA HERNAU/ARNAU** b. ca. 1751-1752 in San Felipe (written St. Philipi on some records), Minorca, dau. of **DIEGO ARNAU & JUANA VICARIAS**. She m. **BARTOLOME/BARTHOLOME FULLERA/FIGUERA** ca. 1771 in New Smyrna, FL (prob. bef. the birth of their 1<sup>st</sup> child) - 7 kids. He was b. ca. 1749-1750 in Ciudadela (or Mahon), Minorca, son of **MIGUEL FIGUERA & JUANA POMAR**. Both of them sailed with the Turnbull group from Mahon, Minorca to New Smyrna, FL in 1768. Listed on the 1784 East FL Spanish Census for St. Augustine (taken Jul.-Aug. 1784): **Bartolome Figuera** - Roman Catholic; he signed The Memorial; has a wife & two kids; his occupation: Fisherman & Farmer; he is without land; he lives in a rented house close to the Castle. Listed on the 1786 Spanish Census: **Bartolomeo Fullera** [sic] b. Minorca, age 36, Laborer; **Juana Hernau** [sic], wife, b. Minorca, age 34; **Miguel** son, b. St. Augustine, age 8; **Diego** son, b. St. Augustine, age 5; **Juana** dau. b. St. Augustine, age 2. In 1787: **Barth.I Figueray** Native of Minorca; Roman Catholic; has a wife, 2 sons, one dau.; Farmer; he has a cottage without grounds which he inhabits on St. Charles Street next to the fort; he works about 4 acres of land & wants more. Listed on the 1793 Spanish Census: **Bartolome Figuera** age 44, his wife **Juana Arnau** age 42, plus four of their kids: **Miguel** age 15, **Diego** age 12, **Juana** age 8, **Bartolome** age 3 - were living on Cross Street (Cuna Street) in St. Augustine. (All Spanish Census Schedules are from the *East FL Papers* - Microfilm Reel 148, Bundle 323A). She d. 06 Jan. 1795 St. Aug., FL - age 44 (Deaths White Bk. I, 1784-1809 CPR #155, p. 62). No death info. on him.

1. **JUANA CATARINA FIGUERA** b. 17 Dec. 1771 at 5:00 in the morning (in New Smyrna, San Pedro Parish, FL); bapt. 17 Dec. 1771 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Bartholome & Juana Arnandez** [sic]; sponsors: **Luis Nardi & Catharina Riudavets** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 25).

2. **ESPERANZA FIGUERA** b. 25 Jul. 1773 (New Smyrna, San Pedro Parish, FL) at 3:00 in the afternoon; bapt. 26 Jul. 1773 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Bartolme & Juana Arnau**, married; sponsors: **Francisco Arnau & Maria Anna Pablo** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 21).

**3. MICHAEL FRANCISCUS FULLERA/FIGUERA “Miquel”** b. 20 Oct. 1778 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 20 Oct. 1778 by Fr. Pedro Camps; son of **Bartolome & Joanne Arnau**, married; sponsors: **Francisco Pellicer & Teresa Vila** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 13).

**4. DIEGO JOAN FIGUERE/FIGUERA** b. 01 Oct. 1781 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 01 Oct. 1781 by Fr. Pedro Camps; son of **Bartholome & Joanne Arnau**, married; sponsors: **Joannes Vila & Margarita Pelliser** (Golden Bk. of Minorcans Ent. No. 26).

**5. JOHANNA CATHERINE FIGUERA “Juana”** b. 28 Jan. 1785 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 29 Jan. 1785 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Bartholome Figuera & Johanna Arnau**; sponsors: **Antonio Cantar & Catherine [Cantar]** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #14, p. 06).

**6. NICOLAUS/NICHOLAS JOSEPH ANTONIO FIGUERA** b. 13 Aug. 1787 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 13 Aug. 1787 by Fr. Thomas Hassett; son of **Bartolome Figuera** of Ciudadela, Minorca & **Johana Arnau** of San Philipi, Minorca; sponsors: **Nicolaus Nicoliche** of Venecia & **Josepha Coll** of Mahon, Minorca (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #146, p. 74). He d. Sep. 1788 St. Aug., FL “filius legitima **Bartholomes** et **Johannas Arnaus...**”; burial rites by Fr. Thomas Hassett (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #28, p. 09).

**7. BARTOLOME ANTONIO FIGUERA** b. 03 Dec. 1789 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 05 Dec. 1789 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; son of **Bartolome Figuera** of Ciudadela, Minorca & **Juana Arnau** of San Phelipe, Minorca; sponsors: **Manuel Otero** of Galicia & **Clara Pretos** of San Phelipe, Minorca (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #302, p. 166).

~~~~~

JUAN FRANCISCO/FRANCIS MARIANO ARNAU b. ca. 1750-1758 St. Martin, Marseilles, France, son of **JUAN BAPTISTA ARNAU & ELISAVET/ISABEL BECARDO/RICART**, both of “Marcilia regni Galie.” Did he sail with the Turnbull group? (Question posed by Marguerite M. Mathews). In St. Augustine his occupation: Mariner. He was single when he m. **ELISAVET/ELIZABETH “Ysabela” “Isabel” MOLLA/ MULLA/MOLL**, widow, on 05 Jul. 1784 in St. Aug., FL by Fr. Pedro Camps (Golden Bk. of the Minorcans Ent. No. 02, p. 130) - 3 kids. She was b. ca. 1754 in Ciudadela, Minorca, the dau. of **BERNARD/BERNARDO MOLL & EULALIE/ ELISAVET/ELIZABETH VILAVILLA**. She emigrated from Minorca to New Smyrna, FL with the Turnbull group in April 1768. She m. 1st **LOUIS/LUIS MORGAN/ MORGIN/ MORGU/ MARGA/MARGO** ca. 1770 in New Smyrna, FL - 4 kids (Listed in LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL): **1. Juana Ysabel Morgu/Margon** b. 01 Oct. 1771 New Smyrna; **2. Luis Morgu/Margon** b. 17 Dec. 1772

New Smyrna; **3. Eulalia Morgu/Margon** b. 07 Apr. 1775 New Smyrna; **4. Juana Dorotea Morgu/Margon** b. 25 Jul. 1779 St. Aug., FL, m. **Clemente De Salas** on 05 May 1792 St. Aug., FL. **LOUIS MORGU/MARGON** was b. ca. 1749 in Minorca & d. ca. 1784 prob. in St. Aug., FL. **NOTE: Elisavet/Ysabel** was the sister of **Eulalia Moll/Molla** who m. **Juan Triay**; & her brother was **Josef Moll/Molla** who m. **Maria Ana Pablo** (LDS Data Files of Irena S. Hamilton, Melbourne, FL). Listed on the 1786 Spanish Census: Juan Francisco Arnau b. France, age 28, Mariner; **Ysabela Mula** his wife, b. Minorca age 32; **Juana** her dau., b. St. Aug. age 7; **Ysabela** their dau., b. St. Aug. age 2 & ½. On the 1787 Spanish Census: Juan Fran.co Arnau Native of Marseilles, France; Roman Catholic; Mariner; he has a wife & 2 daus.; he inhabits a house in the city; he has one horse; he desires more land. On the 1793 Spanish Census: Juan Fran.co Arnau age 35; his wife, **Ysabel Mula** age 39; **Isabel** their dau., age 8; **Juan** their son, age 7 - the family was living on St. Georges Street. On the 1814 Spanish Census for St. Augustine: Juan Arnau age 60 & his wife, **Isabel Ferrer [sic]** age 60. (All Spanish Census Schedules are from the *East FL Papers* - Microfilm Reel 148, Bundle 323A). Her name was written **Isabel Molla** on her daughter's death record in 1794. Her name was written **Isabel Fornells** on his death record! He d. 30 Sep. 1820 St. Aug., FL - age 70 (Deaths White & Colored Bk. II, 1809-1882 CPR #153, p. 80). No death info. on her.

1. ELIZABET CATHARINA LUCIA ARNAU "Elizabeth/Ysabel/Isabel/Catalina" b. 23 [Dec.- pg. torn] 1784 St. Aug., FL; bapt. [23 - pg. torn] Dec. 1784 by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **Franciscus Arnau & Elisabet Molla**; sponsors: **Ludovicus Boxentini & Catharina Boxentini** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #05, p. 2). She d. 24 Jul. 1794 St. Aug., FL - age 10 yrs.; dau. of **Juan Francisco Mariano Arnau** of Marcella & **Isabel [sic] Molla** of Ciudadela, Minorca (Deaths White Bk. I, 1784-1809 CPR #149, p. 58).

2. JUAN/JOHANNES BAPTISTA JOSEPHUS ARNAU b. 10 Jan. 1787 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 14 Jan. 1787 by Fr. Michael O'Reilly; son of **Johannes Arnau** of San Martin, Marseilles & **Elisabet Molla** of Ciudadela, Minorca; sponsors: **Johannes Hernandez** of Mahon, Minorca & **Maria Drimarachi** of St. Aug. (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #102, p. 51).

3. BERNARDO MANUEL ARNAU b. 28 Jan. 1790 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 01 Feb. 1790 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; son of **Juan Baptista [sic] Arnau** of San Martin, Marseilles & **Isabel Mulla** of Ciudadela, Minorca; sponsors: **Manuel Solana** of St. Aug. & **Maria Mestre** of Mahon, Minorca (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #310, p. 170). He d. 12 May 1793 "el niño de tres años y tres meses de edad..." - age 3 yrs. & 3 mos., legit. son of **Juan Francisco Arnau** of Marsella [sic] & **Isabel Molla** of Minorca; burial rites by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly (Deaths Infant White 1784-1826 CPR #99, p. 36).

~~~~~

**GASPAR ARNAU** b. Mahon, Minorca, son of **FRANCISCO ARNAU & GERONIMA SANS**, both of Mahon, Minorca. He did not sail with the Turnbull group: He is not listed on a single record among Fr. Pedro Camps early records; not listed in Baptisms Bk. I, nor in Bk. II; not listed on early census schedules. He first appears in St. Augustine 1809. He marr. **FRANCISCA CLARA ANNA ANDREU/ANDREW** on 13 Feb. 1809 in St. Aug., FL by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly & signed by Fr. Miguel Crosby; Wit: **Tomas Andreu & Margarita Rosy** (Marriages White Bk. II, 1802-1832 CPR #112, p. 103) - 4 kids. She was b. 02 Oct. 1785 in St. Aug., FL; bapt. 03 Oct. 1785 by Fr. Thomas Hassett, signed by Fr. Pedro Camps; dau. of **THOMAS/TOMAS ANDREU/ANDREW & MARGARITA PRETOS**, both of Mahon, Minorca; sponsors: **Franciscus Arnau & Clara Arnau** (Baptisms White Bk. I, 1784-1792 CPR #37, p. 18). **NOTE: Francisca** was the twin to **Angela Johanna Antonia Andreu/Andrew**. In 1827 **Gaspar Arnau** paid \$1.00 in taxes on property he owned inside the city limits. It was received by Real Estate Tax Collector, S. Streeter (St. Augustine City Tax Collectors Report 1827-1830 - MC 17, Box 6, in St. Aug. Hist. Soc. Lib.). No death info. on either.

1. **FRANCISCO GREGORIO ARNAU** b. 09 May 1810 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 17 May 1810 by Fr. Miguel O'Reilly; legit. son of **Gaspar Arnau** of Villa Mahon, Minorca, son of **Francisco & Geronima Sans**; & **Francisca Andreu** of this Parish, dau. of **Tomas & Margarita Pretus**; sponsors: **Tomas Andreu & Margarita Pretus** who live in this City (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR # 646, p. 330).

2. **GERONIMA VENCESLAS/VENCESLAO ARNAU** b. 28 Sep. 1812 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 15 Oct. 1812 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. dau. of **Gaspar Arnau** of Mahon, son of **Francisco & Geronima Sans**; & **Francisca Andreu** of this Parish, dau. of **Tomas & Margarita Pretus**; sponsors: **Pedro Fucha & Francisca Pretus** who live in this City (Baptisms White Bk. III, 1800-1815 CPR # 772, p. 382).

3. **TOMAS ANTONIO de la TRINIDAD ARNAU** b. 01 Jun. 1817 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 16 Jun. 1817 by Fr. Miguel Crosby; legit. son of **Gaspar Arnau** of Mahon, son of **Francisco & Geronima Sans**; & **Francisca Andreu**, dau. of **Tomas & Margarita Petrus**; sponsors: **Antonio Alvarez & Eluteria Zabate** who live in this City (Baptisms White Bk. IV, 1816-1838 CPR #72, p. 43).

4. **MARGARITA CIRILA CLARA ARNAU** b. 22 Nov. 1820 St. Aug., FL; bapt. 03 Dec. 1820 by Fr. Juan Nepomecuno Gomez; legit. dau. of **Gaspar Arnau** of Mahon, son of **Francisco & Geronima Sans**; & **Francisca Andreu**, dau. of **Juan [sic] & Margarita Petrus**; sponsors: **Jose Andreu & Clara Andreu** who live in this City (Baptisms White Bk. IV, 1816-1838 CPR #237, p. 156).



**SOURCES:**

*Ancient City Genealogist*

Alachua County, Florida, Public Records:

Courthouse Records - On-line: <http://www.clerk-alachua-fl.org>  
Micanopy Cemetery - Information obtained by Marguerite M. Mathews

*American State Papers, Documents, Legislative & Executive of the Congress of the United States: Public Lands.* Volumes III, IV, V, VI, VIII. Washington: Gales & Seaton, 1859.  
Reprint: Greenville: Southern Historical Press, 1994.

*American State Papers, Documents, Legislative & Executive of the Congress of the United States: Military Affairs.* Vol. VI. Washington: Gales & Seaton, 1861.

American State Papers, Land Grants - On-line:  
<http://www.floridamemory.com/Collections/SpanishLandGrants/>

Arnaw, Isaac Flood. *Papers & Writings* (Bryan-Lang Historical Library, Woodbine, Georgia).

Atlanta, Georgia, *City Directory 1889-1893*

Barnes, Eleanor Phillips. Unpublished Minorcan family genealogical manuscripts housed in St. Augustine Historical Library, St. Augustine, Florida.

Bryan-Lang Historical Library, Woodbine, Camden County, Georgia

Camden County, Georgia, Cemetery Database - Tara T. Fields, Compiler/Owner:  
<http://www.camdencounty.org>

Camden County, Georgia, Public Records:

Courthouse Records: Deeds & Mtgs. 1786-1927  
Courthouse Records: Loose Papers A-Z; Court Minutes (now in Bryan-Lang Historical

Library, Woodbine, GA)

Marriage License Records 1819-1865

Oak Grove Cemetery Records

Probate Records - Ct. of Ordinary; Administration of Bonds 1833-1896

Probate Records - Ct. of Ordinary; Estates, Accounts, Adm. 1809-1828

Probate Records - Ct. of Ordinary; Inventories & Appraisals 1829-1887

Probate Records - Ct. of Ordinary; Land & Property, Petitions, Writs 1790-1924

Probate Records - Ct. of Ordinary; Letters of Administration 1858-1922

Probate Records - Ct. of Ordinary; Wills 1795-1916

Superior Ct. - Head Right Plats 1785-1915

Superior Ct. - Land Grants 1773-1905

Camps, Father Pedro. "Golden Book of the Minorcans" - A Register of Births, Marriages, Deaths 1768-1784 in New Smyrna, FL & in St. Augustine, FL. (Golden Book and Cathedral Parish Records - the original books - all are on microfilm at: LDS Church Library, Salt Lake City, UT; St. Augustine Historical Society Library, St. Augustine, FL; P. K. Yonge Library, Special Collections, Gainesville, FL; Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, Washington, DC. Except where noted, all records in this text were translated & transcribed by Marguerite M. Mathews).

Canova On-line: [www.canova3.com](http://www.canova3.com)

Cate, Margaret Davis. *Our Todays and Yesterdays*. Brunswick: Glover Brothers, 1930.

Cathedral Parish Records (= CPR) - Catholic Records of St. Augustine, FL:

Baptisms White: Bk. I (1784-1792); Bk. II (1792-1799); Bk. III (1800-1815); Bk. IV (1816-1838); Bk. V (1839-1861); Bk. VI (1861-1881); Bk. VII (1882-1906)

Marriages White: Bk. I (1784-1801); Bk. II (1802-1832); Bk. III (1836-1882)

Deaths Infant White (1784-1826)

Deaths White Bk. I (1784-1809)

Deaths White & Colored Bk. II (1809-1882)

Record of Interments (1882-1921)

"Census" Department of the South November, 1864 For Jacksonville, Fernandina, and St. Augustine, Florida. (Special 1864 Federal Military Census for Eastern FL). Compiled by Florida State Genealogical Society. Bowie: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002.

Census Records:

Alachua Co., FL 1850-1910

Camden Co., GA 1820-1920

Chatham Co., GA 1850-1880

Duval Co., FL 1830-1910

Glynn Co., GA 1850-1880

Nassau Co., FL 1830-1910

St. Johns Co., FL 1830-1910

St. Johns Co., FL Spanish Census Schedules: 1784, 1786, 1787, 1793, 1814 (*East Florida Papers*, Reel 148, Bundle 323A - Originals are on microfilm at: P. K. Yonge Library, Special Collections, Gainesville, FL; Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, Washington, DC; St. Augustine Historical Society Library, St. Augustine, FL).

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City, UT: Original records microfilmed; personal compilations microfilmed - films may be obtained by ordering through Family History Centers.

Congressional Bill of 32<sup>nd</sup> Congress. H. R. 198S - Report No. 121 (Copy in possession of Margaret Arnow Munroe, Tallahassee, Florida).

Cox, Christopher. *A Key West Companion*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1983.

Durbin, Larry. *Camden County, Georgia Cemetery Location and Index*. Compiled and printed by the author, Woodbine, GA, 1990.

Duval County, Florida, Public Records:

Church of Immaculate Conception Records  
Evergreen Cemetery Records  
Jacksonville, Florida *City Directory, 1888-1893*  
Mandarin Cemetery Records  
Marriages & Index A-B 1845-1963  
Mayport Cemetery Records  
Old City Cemetery Records  
Probate Records 1865-1911

Duval Co. Information On-line: [www.rootsweb.com/flduval/sources/index.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/flduval/sources/index.html)

*East Florida Papers*: Testamentary Proceedings 1784-1821. Original records on microfilm - films may be ordered through any LDS Family History Center; may be viewed at the Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, Washington, D. C.

Edwards, Lucy Ames. *Duval County Florida Grave Markers 1808-1916*. Jacksonville Chapter DAR, 1955 - LDS microfilm #874011.

*Florida Herald & Southern Democrat*. March, 1839. (On microfilm, St. Augustine Historical Library, St. Augustine, Florida).

Florida Confederate Widow's Pension Applications - On-line: <http://dlis.dos.state.fl.us/>

Florida Marriage Records 1822-1850 - On-line: <http://www.Ancestry.com>

*Gainesville Sun*

*Georgia Genealogical Magazine*

Gold, Pleasant Daniel. *History of Volusia County, Florida*. DeLand: The E. O. Painter Printing Co., 1927.

\_\_\_\_\_. *History of Duval County Including Early History of East Florida*. St. Augustine: The Record Company, 1929.

Graham, Thomas. *The Awakening of St. Augustine*. St. Augustine: St. Augustine Historical Society, 1978.

Gregory, Desmond. *Minorca, the Illusory Prize - A History of the British Occupations of Minorca Between 1708 and 1802*. Cranbury: Associated University Presses, Inc., 1990.

Hamilton, Irena S. Database of early Florida Spanish Family Groups and St. Augustine Minorcan Family Groups: Records for IGI, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah. Submitted by the compiler, Melbourne, Florida, 1990-2003.

Harwick, Elizabeth. "Legacy of the Luffa." On-line:  
<http://www.chamomiletimes.com/articles/luffa.htm>

Holcomb, Brent H. *Marriage and Death Notices From The (Charleston, South Carolina) Mercury 1822-1832*. Columbia: SCMAR, 2001.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Marriage And Death Notices From The Charleston Observer 1827-1845*. Greenville: A Press, Inc., 1980.

Huxford, Folks. *Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia*. Volumes V, VI, VII.

Individual Files - Contributions listed within the text.

Johannes, Jan H. Sr. *Yesterday's Reflections, Nassau County, Florida*. Callahan: Florida Sun Printing, 1976.

Langdon, Barbara R. *South Carolina Marriages Volume VII 1794-1877 Implied in the Miscellaneous Records and Marriage Settlements of South Carolina*. Published by the author, Aiken, South Carolina, 1999.

Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, Washington, D.C.

Maloney, Walter C. *A Sketch of the History of Key West, Florida*. Facsimile of the 1876 edition, with an introduction and index by Thelma Peters. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1968.

Manucy, Albert. *The Houses of St. Augustine 1565-1821*. St. Augustine: St. Augustine Historical Society, 1978.

*Marriages of Chatham County, Georgia Volume II 1852-1877*. Compiled by Genealogical Committee of Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, 1993.

Mathews, Marguerite Marreé. *Marriage Records 1823-1880 St. John's County, Florida*. St. John's County Circuit Court, St. Augustine, Florida - Marriage Records 1823-1840 (Loose Papers); Marriage Licenses Book [A] 1840-1858; Marriage Licenses Book B 1858-1880. Abstracted and printed by the author, Raleigh, North Carolina, 2003.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Floyd History & Lineage*. Compiled and printed by the author, Raleigh, North Carolina, 1998. (Floyds of Virginia's Eastern Shore, South Carolina and Camden County, Georgia).

*Floyd History & Lineage* On-line: <http://www.camdencounty.org>

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bonelly History & Lineage." Unpublished Manuscript, 1998.  
Bonelly History & Lineage On-line: <http://www.rootsweb.com>

\_\_\_\_\_. *Brown History & Lineage*. Compiled and printed by the author, Raleigh, North Carolina, 1996. (Browns of Virginia, South Carolina, East Florida, and Camden County, Georgia).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pacetty Lineage*. Compiled and printed by the author, Raleigh, North Carolina, 1995.  
Pacetty History & Lineage On-line: <http://home.att.net/~mmevans/>

\_\_\_\_\_. *Marguerite Jule Pacetty Brown*. Printed by the author, Raleigh, North Carolina, 1984. Revised, 1993.

Mayport Cemetery Listing - On-line: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~flduval/resources/index.html>

McCown, Leonard J. *Index to Marriages III, 1836-1882*. Roman Catholic Church Records St. Augustine Parish Church, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Florida. Compiled and printed by the author, Irving, Texas, 2003.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Index to Infant Deaths, 1784-1826*. Roman Catholic Church Records St. Augustine Parish Church, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Florida. Compiled and printed by the author, Irving, Texas, 2003.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Index to Baptisms V, 1839-1861*. Roman Catholic Church Records St. Augustine Parish Church, St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Florida. Compiled and printed by the author, Irving, Texas, 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_. McCown & Betts On-line Database (Includes: Italian/Minorcan/Greek names of Minorca, New Smyrna & St. Augustine, Florida):

<http://www.mccown.org>

Miami Florida Public Library, Genealogy Section, Miami, Florida

Mickler, Patricia Ferguson. *The Micklers of Florida*. Chuluota: Mickler House, 1991.

Mills, Donna Rachal. *Florida's First Families*. Naples: Mills Historical Press, 1992.

Minorcan Family Web site - Ernest Jones, Webmaster: <http://www.minorcanfamily.com>

Mitchell, Florence S. *Sacred to the Memory - A History of the Huguenot Cemetery 1821-1884 St. Augustine, Florida*. St. Augustine: Friends of The Huguenot Cemetery, Inc., 1998.

Nassau County, Florida, Public Records:

Bosque Bello Cemetery Records  
Probate Records - Wills, Bonds, Estates, Letters, Oaths 1870-1935  
Probate Records - Inventories & Appraisements 1873-1933  
Marriages 1867-1914

*Pioneers of Florida's First Coast*. Compiled by The Southern Genealogist's Exchange Society, Jacksonville, Florida. Cullman: The Gregath Publishing Co., 1991.

P. K. Yonge Library, Special Collections Department, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida

Quinn, Jane. *Minorcans In Florida*. St. Augustine: Mission Press, 1975.

Rasico, Philip D. *The Minorcans of Florida: Their History, Language and Culture*. New Smyrna Beach: Luthers, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El Llibre D'Or Dels Menorquins De La Florida*. Menorca: Institut Menorqui d'Estudis, Universitat de les Illes Balears, 1998.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Minorcan Population of St. Augustine In The Spanish Census of 1786." *The Florida Historical Quarterly*, October, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Spanish and Minorcan Linguistic Heritage of St. Augustine, Florida." *El Escribano*, Vol. 20. St. Augustine: St. Augustine Historical Society, 1983.

Reddick, Marguerite Godley. *Camden's Challenge - A History of Camden County, Georgia*. Camden County Historical Commission. Alpharetta: WH Wolfe Associates, 1976. Revised, 1994.

Saint Augustine Genealogy Home Page: [www.drbronsontours.com/Stauggen.html](http://www.drbronsontours.com/Stauggen.html)

Saint Augustine Historical Society Library, St. Augustine, Florida

*Saint Augustine News*

*Saint Augustine Record*

Saint Johns County, Florida, Public Records:

Council Minutes (Copies in St. Augustine Historical Library)  
Courthouse Records: Wills, Probate, Deeds, Quit Claim Deeds, Vital Statistics  
LaLeche Cemetery Records  
Marriages Circuit Court, St. Johns Co., FL 1823-1880  
San Lorenzo Cemetery Records  
Tolomato Cemetery Records

Schaller, Mary W. *Papa Was A Boy In Gray*. "Memories of Confederate Veterans Related by Their Living Daughters." Gettysburg: Thomas Publications, 2001.

Shingleton, Royce G. "A Smuggler For The Confederacy." *Civil War Times Illustrated*. December, 1989.

Silva, James S. *Early Reminiscence of Camden County, Georgia*. Kingsland: *Southeast Georgian*. Reprint of 1914-1915 Newspaper articles, n.d.

*South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*. Summer 1992.

*Spanish Land Grants In Florida*, Vol. II, Confirmed Claims: A-B-C. Historical Records Survey, WPA. Tallahassee: State Library Board, 1940.

*State of Georgia Department of Archives and History, Georgia's Official Register 1933-1935-1937*. Compiled by Mrs. J. E. Hayes, State Historian and Director, Rhodes Memorial Hall, Atlanta.

Tebeau, Charlton W. *A History of Florida*. Coral Gables: University of Miami Press, 1971.

Thompson, Eloise Bailey. *Pathway Proctor Kith and Kin*. Kingsland: *Southeast Georgian*, 1978.

\_\_\_\_\_. *St. Marys United Methodist Church 1799-1999*. St. Marys: Camden Printing Co., 1999.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Soldiers of Florida, Seminole Indian & Spanish American War*. Unpublished manuscript by Eloise Bailey Thompson, Camden County, Georgia, historian, n.d.

Vocelle, James T. *History of Camden County, Georgia*. 1914. Reprint: St. Marys: Camden Printing Co., 1989.

Ward, James Robertson. *Old Hickory's Town*. Jacksonville: Old Hickory's Town, Inc., 1985.

- Waterbury, Jean Parker, ed. *The Oldest City: St. Augustine Saga of Survival*. St. Augustine: St. Augustine Historical Society, 1983.
- Watkins, Caroline Barr. *The Story of Historic Micanopy*. The Micanopy Historical Society. Bowie: Heritage Books, Inc., 1991.
- Webb, W. S. *Webb's Historical, Industrial, and Biographical Florida*. New York: W. S. Webb & Co., 1885.
- Westfall, L. Glenn. *Key West: Cigar City U. S. A.* Key West: The Historic Key West Preservation Board, 1984.
- White, George. *Historical Collections of Georgia*. New York: Pudney & Russell, 1854.
- White, Virgil D. *Register of Florida C. S. A. Pension Applications*. Waynesboro: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1989.
- Whittington, Bobbie Lucas. *Camden County Marriage Records*. Compiled and printed by the author, Kingsland, Georgia, 1993.
- Williams, Joy. *The Florida Keys*. New York: Random House, 1997.
- Windhorn, Stan & Langley Wright. *Yesterday's Key West*. Miami: E. A. Seemann Publishing Inc., 1973.

## MAIN NAME INDEX

**NOTE:** I have removed most of the names of those still living; therefore, the index page numbering will be out of sync for this book. If anyone wants a complete copy, contact: Marguerite M. Mathews, address and e-mail listed on Foreword page.

Acosta, Domingo, 28  
 Acosta, Jorge C., 33  
 Acosta, Jorge Crescencio, 46  
 Acosta, Josef Jorge, 33  
 Acosta, Maria, 28  
 Acosta, Marie, 59  
 Acosta (Arnau), Mariana Juliana Juana, 33, 46  
 Alberti, Mariana, 75  
 Allen, Lydia, 46  
 Alvares, Antonio, 44, 81  
 Alvares, Geronimo, 46  
 Andreu, Alberto, 30  
 Andreu, Angela Johanna Antonia, 80  
 Andreu, Antony, 31  
 Andreu, Barbara, 15  
 Andreu, Casimira, 40  
 Andreu (Pacetty), Catalina, 52  
 Andreu, Clara, 81  
 Andreu, Clara Francisca, 15  
 Andreu, Donato Marcos Rafael, 15, 24  
 Andreu/Andrew, Florencio/Florence Francisco, 14, 16, 17  
 Andreu/Andrew (Arnau), Francisca Clara Anna, 2, 80, 81  
 Andreu/Andrew (Daniels), Jeanette/Nettie, 17  
 Andreu, Jose, 81

Andreu, Jose Juan, 16  
 Andreu, Joseph, 44  
 Andreu/Andrew, Joseph W., 16  
 Andreu, Juan, 24, 38  
 Andreu, Magdalena Mariana Anna, 29  
 Andreu, Margarita, 30  
 Andreu, Maria, 24  
 Andreu (Arnau), Maria/Mary/Marquilla Guadalupe, 38, 39  
 Andreu, Mary, 44  
 Andreu (Floyd), Raphaela Maria, 24, 25  
 Andreu (Floyd), Rosalia Francisca, 14, 15, 20, 24  
 Andreu, Thomas, 28, 32  
 Andreu, Tomas, 80, 81  
 Andrews, Haines/Haynes C., 57  
 Arden, Thomas, 46  
 Arnal, 1  
 Arnaldo, 1  
 Arnandez, Johannes, 28  
 Arnau, 1, 2  
 Arnau, Albert Lafayette, 11  
 Arnau, Alberto Pedro Francisco, 6, 8  
 Arnau, Anna, 39  
 Arnau, Anna Raymunda, 29, 30, 31, 33  
 Arnau, Antonia, 3, 24, 28  
 Arnau (LaMee), Antonia/Antonika, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24  
 Arnau (Bravo), Antonia/Antonika Clara, 33, 45  
 Arnau (Hernandez), Antonia Francisca, 4, 12  
 Arnau (Usina/Hitchcock/Bravo), Antonia Nicolasa, 18, 33, 36, 37, 38  
 Arnau, Antonia Teresa, 4

- Arnau, Augustus, 41  
 Arnau, B. A. Osteen, 10  
 Arnau, B. D., 23  
 Arnau, Bernard/Bernardo/Bernardus, 2, 3, 74, 75, 76, 77  
 Arnau, Bernardo Manuel, 80  
 Arnau, Canutus Delmado, 29, 31, 33  
 Arnau, Charles, 9  
 Arnau, Clara, 7, 44, 47, 48, 80  
 Arnau (Hulbert), Clara Antonia Estanislada, 33, 34, 36  
 Arnau (Pinckney/Gondolfo), Clara Eusebia Rafaela, 6, 7  
 Arnau, Clara J., 9  
 Arnau, Clara Juana Marta, 29  
 Arnau, Clara Maria, 28  
 Arnau, Clara Maria Gertrudes, 5, 28  
 Arnau, Clara Maria Ulalia Isabel, 13  
 Arnau (King), Clara Polly, 39, 44  
 Arnau (Joaneda/Floyd), Clara Santiaga, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22  
 Arnau, Clara Sophia, 10, 11  
 Arnau, Cosme Gabriel Diego, 77  
 Arnau, Diego, 77  
 Arnau, Dominga, 5, 28  
 Arnau, Elizabet Catharina Lucia, 79  
 Arnau, Elizabeth, 42  
 Arnau, Esteban, 4, 6  
 Arnau, Estevan/Esteban Maria de la O. Francisco, 12, 14, 19, 22, 23, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48  
 Arnau, Estevan/Stephen, 20, 22, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43  
 Arnau, Eugenia, 41  
 Arnau, Ezekiel, 42  
 Arnau, Feliz/Felis Jose, 73  
 Arnau (Gavigan), Frances L., 43  
 Arnau, Francis, 17, 35, 41, 48  
 Arnau, Francis Leon, 39, 42  
 Arnau, Francis/Frank Marion, 9, 10  
 Arnau, Francisca, 13, 32, 40  
 Arnau, Francisca Apolonia, 46  
 Arnau (Floyd/Williams), Francisca/Francesca Elizabeth, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25  
 Arnau (Ramon/Peso de Burgo), Francisca Geltrude, 4, 5, 6, 26, 27, 28  
 Arnau, Francisca Paula, 76  
 Arnau, Francisco, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 18, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 75, 78, 80, 81  
 Arnau, Francisco Cayetano Jose, 29, 30, 31  
 Arnau, Francisco Gregorio, 80  
 Arnau/Arnauld, Francisco Ignacio Esteban, 48  
 Arnau, Francisco Joseph, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11  
 Arnau, Francisco Miguel Magin, 5, 6, 8  
 Arnau, Frank, 42  
 Arnau, Frank M., 9  
 Arnau, Gaspar, 2, 80, 81  
 Arnau, Georgeana, 76  
 Arnau, Geronima Venceslao, 81  
 Arnau, Inez/Ines Maria de la Merced, 52  
 Arnau, Isabella C., 9  
 Arnau, Isabella Catherine, 10  
 Arnau, Jacob Josef (Santiago/James), 4, 6, 5, 12, 13, 16, 18, 22, 27, 28, 32, 39, 43  
 Arnau, Jaime/James B., 13, 23, 39, 40, 43  
 Arnau, James, 6, 8, 20  
 Arnau, James Madison, 10  
 Arnau, James S., 42  
 Arnau, John Bubier, 39, 40, 41  
 Arnau, John Bubier Jr., 41  
 Arnau, John Peter, 40  
 Arnau, Jose, 1, 49, 52, 71, 73  
 Arnau, Jose/Joseph (husb. of Magdalena Manucy), 1, 49, 50, 51, 52, 71, 73  
 Arnau, Jose Domingo Nicacio, 32  
 Arnau, Jose Maria, 76  
 Arnau, Josef, 2, 74  
 Arnau, Joseph, 42, 75  
 Arnau, Josephine, 45  
 Arnau (Owen), Josephine M. C., 46  
 Arnau, Juan Baptista, 79  
 Arnau, Juan Baptista Josephus, 79, 80  
 Arnau, Juan de los Dolores, 76  
 Arnau, Juan Francisco Mariano, 2, 79, 80  
 Arnau/Hernau (Figuera), Juana, 2, 77, 78  
 Arnau, Juana, 3, 4, 12  
 Arnau, Juana Anna Barbara, 74  
 Arnau, Juana Maria de los Dolores, 73  
 Arnau, Louis, 41  
 Arnau, Louis John at the Cross, 39, 43  
 Arnau, M. C., 10  
 Arnau, Magdalena Estanislada, 42  
 Arnau, Magdalena Francisca, 40  
 Arnau, Margaret D., 30, 33, 37, 48  
 Arnau, Margarita Cirila Clara, 81  
 Arnau, Margarita Geronima, 74  
 Arnau, Maria Antonia Anna, 3, 75  
 Arnau (Norris), Maria de las Nieves Eleuteria, 44  
 Arnau (Villanueva), Maria Dominga Juana, 75, 76, 77

- Arnau, Maria Eugenia Clara Francisca, 76  
 Arnau (Mickler), Mariana Anacleto, 33, 34, 46, 47, 48  
 Arnau, Martin, 74  
 Arnau, Martin Pedro Bernardo, 75, 76, 77  
 Arnau, Mary, 9  
 Arnau, Mary E., 9  
 Arnau, Mary Julia, 11  
 Arnau, Mary L., 42  
 Arnau, Mary M., 9  
 Arnau (Segui), Mary Magdalena Juliana, 29, 31, 33  
 Arnau, Michael L., 9  
 Arnau, Miguel Maria del Pilar, 8, 9  
 Arnau, Miguel Pablo Josef, 6  
 Arnau, Miguel/Michael Villalonga, 9, 10  
 Arnau, Minnie, 41  
 Arnau, Nellie, 43  
 Arnau, Pablo, 34  
 Arnau, Pablo/Paul Juan Apolonio, 33, 34, 37, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47  
 Arnau, Pedro, 8, 27  
 Arnau, Pedro Josef, 12, 13, 28, 29, 32  
 Arnau, Pedro/Peter Silverio, 14, 19, 23, 29, 30, 33, 38  
 Arnau, Peter, 31  
 Arnau (Cussans), Rafaela Antonia Demetria, 11  
 Arnau, Ramon, 3  
 Arnau, Raymundo Josef Rafael, 26  
 Arnau, Richard, 42  
 Arnau, Robert Monk, 9, 10  
 Arnau, Robert R., 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 31, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43  
 Arnau, Ruben, 41  
 Arnau, S. C. S., 10  
 Arnau, Santiago/James Antonio Magino, 6, 8  
 Arnau, Santiago/James Pedro Nicacio, 32  
 Arnau, Stephanus Joseph, 28  
 Arnau, Stephen, 6, 20, 41, 42, 45  
 Arnau, Stephen Thomas, 45, 46  
 Arnau, Teresa, 4  
 Arnau, Theresa, 43  
 Arnau, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad, 81  
 Arnau, Walter Coleman, 42  
 Arnau, William J., 42  
 Arnau, William Drayton Pettigrew, 9  
 Arne, Joseph, 50  
 Arnou, James, 14, 22  
 Arnou, Stephen, 6  
 Arnow, Aline Prudencia, 65  
 Arnow, Annie E., 60  
 Arnow, Annie Lee, 61  
 Arnow, Benjamin C., 66  
 Arnow, Benjamin E., 72  
 Arnow, Benjamin Theodore, 61  
 Arnow, Benjamin Theodore Jr., 61  
 Arnow, Carlton C., 59  
 Arnow, Charles Sterling, 60, 61, 65, 66  
 Arnow, Charlton D., 61  
 Arnow, Columbus I., 52, 54  
 Arnow (Taylor), Cora Elizabeth, 60  
 Arnow, Dorothy, 58  
 Arnow (Long), Ellie, 64  
 Arnow, Endeka Lucretia, 60, 61, 65, 66  
 Arnow, Esther, 66  
 Arnow, George Columbus, 57  
 Arnow, George Joseph, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68  
 Arnow, George Joseph (son of Charles Sterling), 66  
 Arnow, George Maurice, 57  
 Arnow, George Maurice Jr., 57  
 Arnow/Arnau, George W., 9  
 Arnow (Butler), Grace, 66  
 Arnow, Henry H., 72  
 Arnow, Hosia, 50  
 Arnow, Ida T., 60  
 Arnow, Isaac Flood, 50, 51, 54, 55, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68  
 Arnow/Arnau, Jose Sebastian Montiano/Joseph S., 1, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 71  
 Arnow, Joseph Leslie, 58, 59  
 Arnow, Joseph M., 56, 62, 63, 67, 68  
 Arnow (Flood), Josephine Prudencia, 53, 56, 62, 63, 67, 68  
 Arnow, Joshua, 72  
 Arnow (Mixon/Rhodes), Julia G., 56  
 Arnow, Julia Gertrudis, 67  
 Arnow, L. H. V., 62  
 Arnow, Leonard D., 63  
 Arnow, Leslie Earl, 58  
 Arnow, Lorraine, 62  
 Arnow, Madena, 64  
 Arnow, Margaret, 61  
 Arnow (Munroe), Margaret Eleanor, 2, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59  
 Arnow (Sheffield), Marie, 66  
 Arnow, Martha Grace, 58  
 Arnow (Grady), Mary Isabella, 56, 62, 63, 66,

- 67, 68  
 Arnow, Mary L., 60  
 Arnow, Mary M., 72  
 Arnow, Matthew, 59  
 Arnow (Blake), Mildred L., 61  
 Arnow, Pauline, 61  
 Arnow/Arnau, Pedro Roque/Peter R., 51, 63, 71, 72  
 Arnow, Peter (son of Peter R. & Mary Hart), 72  
 Arnow, Peter R., 59  
 Arnow, Peter Robert (son of Joseph S.), 50, 56, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68  
 Arnow, Peter Robert (son of Isaac F.), 65  
 Arnow, Robert Edward, 58, 59  
 Arnow, Robert Elton, 61  
 Arnow, Robert H., 63  
 Arnow, Robert Lee, 62  
 Arnow (Waters), Rosalie, 60  
 Arnow, Rosalie, 61  
 Arnow, Ruth Agnes, 57  
 Arnow, Susan, 65  
 Arnow, Susie Frances, 57  
 Arnow, William P., 63  
 Arnow, Winston E., 58  
 Arredondo, Fernando de la Maza, 5  
 Arrivas, Tadeo, 49  
 Avice, Caroline, 46
- Badell, Peter, 12  
 Bandini, Josef, 49  
 Bauley, Diego, 34  
 Bauley, Ines/Agnes Ana, 34  
 Baya, Alexandro, 41  
 Baya, Jose, 42  
 Baya (Pacetty), Maria, 52  
 Beltran, Lorenzo, 49  
 Benet, Francisca, 29  
 Benet, Pedro, 32  
 Bennett, Clement A., 65  
 Bens/Vens, Juana, 28, 29  
 Blake, Ben Nolan, 61  
 Blake (Reif), Martha, 61  
 Blake, Nolan, 61  
 Bland, Retha, 71  
 Bonelly, Josef/Joseph, 52, 55  
 Boxentini, Aloycius/Ludovicus, 52, 79  
 Boxentini, Catarina, 52, 79  
 Braddock, Mary Greenwood, 20  
 Braquer, Joseph, 26
- Bravo, Alexander Basilio, 45  
 Bravo, Christobal M., 45  
 Bravo, Christopher, 37  
 Bravo, Donato, 18, 36, 37, 38  
 Bravo, Donato Anna, 18, 36, 37  
 Bravo, John Chi., 33, 36, 38  
 Bravo (Murdock), Josefa/Josephine Antonia, 33, 36, 37  
 Bravo, Josephine, 45  
 Bravo, Manuela, 37  
 Bravo, Stephen Dionisio, 33, 36, 37  
 Brown, Eliza, 42  
 Brown (Arnau), Eugenia Lake, 40, 41  
 Brown, Ezekiel Brumfield, 41  
 Brown (Arnau), Florida Rosannah, 41, 42  
 Brown (Floyd), Jane, 18  
 Brown, John, 54  
 Bunkley (Flood), Lottie Belle, 68  
 Bunkley, Margaret Caroline, 68  
 Bunkley, William H., 68  
 Butler, Gordon Timothy, 66
- Campbell (Pacetty), Margaret Rebecca, 53  
 Canova (Mickler), Ellen Jane, 47  
 Canova, Juan Antonio Climaco, 47  
 Cantar, Antonio, 78  
 Cantar, Catherine, 78  
 Capella, Anna, 75  
 Capella, Catalina, 76  
 Capo, Andres Estaban, 54  
 Capo (Pacetty), Esperanza, 53  
 Capo, Gabriel Francisco, 75  
 Capo, Gertrudis, 54  
 Capo, Laurentius, 12  
 Capo, Pedro, 53  
 Capo (Arnau), Prudencia Gertrudis, 1, 53, 54, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68  
 Cardona, Mariana, 33  
 Carlson, Margaret, 65  
 Carlton (Arnau), Catherine W., 57  
 Carlton (Arnau), Grace Ann, 57  
 Carlton (Arnau), Sarah Josephine, 57, 58, 59  
 Carlton, William Alexander, 57, 58  
 Carreras, Clara, 50  
 Carreras, Gertrudis, 53  
 Carreras, Juan, 75, 76  
 Carreras, Juan Joseph Magin, 75  
 Carreras, Margarita Mariana, 75  
 Carreras, Maria, 50  
 Carreras (Arnau), Mariana Antonia, 75, 76

- Carroll, Herbert A., 58  
 Caswell, Grace, 71  
 Cato (Arnow), Augusta Serepta, 61  
 Cercoply (Floyd), Frederica, 15, 16, 18  
 Cercoply, Pedro Esteban, 15  
 Cercopoly, Francisco, 16  
 Chadwick (Flood), Edith E., 70  
 Cherez/Xerez, Ana Agnes/Inez, 49, 52, 71, 73  
 Chicken, Catalina, 14  
 Christian, Sam, 57  
 Cla, Inez, 16  
 Cla, Jorge, 52  
 Clar, Jorge, 12  
 Clincquebis, Theodore, 6  
 Coleman, Hortense Clare, 59  
 Coll, Josepha, 78  
 Collins, Myrtle, 59  
 Columinas, Antonia, 49  
 Coppinger, Jose, 34  
 Coraza, 2  
 Coraza, Arnaldo de, 2  
 Coraza, Arnau de, 2  
 Cortazar, Francisco, 50  
 Cosby, Bernice, 70  
 Cox, Hazel, 59  
 Coxetter, Antonia, 37  
 Crawford, Willard J., 71  
 Cuenca, Pedro, 75  
 Curtis (Arnau), Charlotte Lavinia, 9, 10  
 Cussans, Child, 12  
 Cussans, Clara A., 12  
 Cussans, Richard W., 11
- Daniels, John, 39  
 Daniels, Joseph Peter, 17  
 Darling, Anita, 31  
 Davis, Carolyn, 65  
 Davis, Emily, 69, 70  
 Davis (Flood), Jane Hall, 68  
 Davis, William Closs, 68  
 Dewar (Arnau-Dewar), Sandra, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11  
 Deweese, Andrew, 14  
 Deweese, Isabel Maria, 13, 22  
 Deweese, Philip, 14, 22  
 Dickey, Martha, 71  
 Drew, Mary Frances "Smokey," 2, 39, 41, 42  
 Drimarachi, Maria, 80  
 Drysdale, John, 32  
 DuFour, Susan I., 63  
 Dulcet, Maria, 34
- Dunbar, Delia, 58  
 Durden, Lee Roy, 69  
 Dyal, Benjamin Franklin, 70  
 Dyal, Benjamin Franklin Jr., 71  
 Dyal, Cora Lee, 71  
 Dyal, David Alexander, 69, 70, 71  
 Dyal, Donald Francis, 71  
 Dyal, Elmer Ellsworth, 70  
 Dyal, Herman Edgar, 71  
 Dyal, James Oliver, 69  
 Dyal, James Oliver Jr., 70  
 Dyal, John Alexander, 70  
 Dyal, Lucius Mahlon, 70  
 Dyal, Marvin Abercrombie, 71  
 Dyal, May Josephine, 71  
 Dyal, Patricia Miriam, 71  
 Dyal, Quinton Ainsley, 70
- Eubank, Lillie Deborah, 35  
 Eubank, William Nathaniel, 35  
 Evans (Arnau), Mary H. Jane, 9
- Falana, James, 20, 21  
 Falany, Pedro, 15  
 Fatio (Arnau), Antonia Margaret, 23, 39, 40  
 Fatio (Floyd), Josepha Dolores, 25, 26  
 Fatio, Lawrence John, 23, 25, 39, 40  
 Fatio, Mary, 20  
 Fatio (Floyd), Mary Frances, 20, 21, 23, 24, 40  
 Femenies, Geronima, 74  
 Fernandez, Josephus, 28  
 Ferrer, Anna, 28  
 Figuera, Bartolome, 2, 77, 78  
 Figuera, Bartolome Antonio, 77, 78  
 Figuera, Diego Joan, 77, 78  
 Figuera, Esperanza, 78  
 Figuera, Johanna Catherine, 77, 78  
 Figuera, Juana Catarina, 78  
 Figuera, Michael Franciscus, 77, 78  
 Figuera, Miguel, 77  
 Figuera, Nicolaus Joseph Antonio, 78  
 Fiveash, Florrie, 70  
 Flinn, Samuel B., 54  
 Flood, Clifford Arrington, 69  
 Flood, Edgar Herman, 70  
 Flood, Grace, 70  
 Flood, James Edgar, 70  
 Flood, James Grady, 70  
 Flood, Jennie Davis, 69  
 Flood, John Copean, 68

- Flood, John Hebbard, 53, 67, 68  
 Flood, Joseph Arnow, 2, 64, 68, 69, 70  
 Flood, Josephine, 69  
 Flood, Kenneth Olin, 70  
 Flood (Dyal), Lillian, 70  
 Flood, Lottie Belle, 69  
 Flood (Durden), Margaret Carolyn, 53, 68, 69  
 Flood (Dyal), Mary/May Josephine, 69  
 Flood, Mattie, 68  
 Flood, Prudencia Capo, 69  
 Flood, Samuel Fairweather, 63, 67, 68  
 Flood (Arnow), Susan Stafford, 50, 60, 63, 64  
 Flood, Vincent Victor, 69  
 Flood, William Henry, 69  
 Florid, Margarita, 13  
 Floyd, Adelina, 26  
 Floyd (Joaneda/Juaneda), Andres/Andrew, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22  
 Floyd, Andres Gervasio/Andrew V., 22, 24, 25  
 Floyd, Andrew, 15  
 Floyd, Antonio/Anthony B., 14, 15, 16  
 Floyd, Bernardus Josephus/Joseph Andreas, 14  
 Floyd, Brevard, 24  
 Floyd, Charles, 23, 24  
 Floyd, Clara, 16  
 Floyd, David, 17  
 Floyd, Elenora, 24  
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 25  
 Floyd (LaMee), Ema/Emma America, 20, 23  
 Floyd, Esteban/Stephen A., 22, 25, 26  
 Floyd, Felipe, 16  
 Floyd, Francis/Frances, 23, 24  
 Floyd, Gemocina, 16  
 Floyd, Henry, 16  
 Floyd, Ida, 26  
 Floyd, Isabelle, 23, 24  
 Floyd, James/James N., 14, 15, 20, 22, 24  
 Floyd, Joanes/John, 24  
 Floyd, John, 26  
 Floyd, Jose, 20, 40  
 Floyd/Joaneda, Jose/Joseph Estevan, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24  
 Floyd, Joseph, 25, 42  
 Floyd/Joaneda/Juaneda, Juan/John Antonio, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24  
 Floyd, Maria, 23  
 Floyd (Andreu), Maria/Mary Magdalena, 14, 16, 17, 20, 43  
 Floyd, Mary, 18  
 Floyd, Mary Lena, 25  
 Floyd, Neva, 26  
 Floyd/Juaneda, Raphael Teodoro, 14, 18  
 Floyd, Sabas Francis/Frank, 14, 16, 17, 18  
 Floyd, Samuel, 16  
 Floyd, Stephen, 17  
 Floyd (LaMee), Susan Fatio, 21, 24  
 Floyd, William, 17  
 Franc, Estevan Benito, 32  
 Freeman (Arnow), Sarah/Sallie, 62, 63  
 Fucha, Pedro, 81  
 Fulcha, Margarita, 26  
 Gandolfo, Albert, 8  
 Gandolfo, Artemus Antonio Rafale, 7  
 Gandolfo, Felicia, 7  
 Gandolfo, Isabella, 7  
 Gandolfo/Gondolfo, Pedro/Peter Antonio, 7  
 Gandolfo, Peter Francis, 7  
 Gandolfo, Phillip James, 8  
 Garcia, Jose/Joseph H., 38, 39  
 Garcia, Josefa/Josephine Felicia Maria, 39  
 Garcia, Juan Joseph, 39  
 Garrido, Manuela Dionicia, 47  
 Gavigan, James, 43  
 Gavigan, John, 43  
 Gayger, Juan, 44  
 Gayger/Gaiger, Juana, 33, 46  
 Genelli, Josefus, 26  
 Genelli, Rafaela, 26  
 Genopoly, Juan, 27  
 Genovar, Maria Antonia Anna, 39  
 Gillette, Mr., 62  
 Gold, Ynes, 34  
 Goldsmith, Martha Lelia Payne, 68  
 Gondolfo, John Simonton, 8  
 Gondolfo, Leonora, 8  
 Gondolfo, Victoria, 8  
 Gondolfo, William, 8  
 Gonzalez, Juan E., 32  
 Gonzales, Juan, 29  
 Gornes/Agornes (Arnau), Ana Rosa, 49  
 Gornes, Martin/Manuel, 49  
 Gough, Ann, 34  
 Gough, Jane, 34  
 Graba, Catalina, 74  
 Grady, James A./E., 64, 66, 67  
 Grady, James E., 67  
 Grady, Joseph G., 67  
 Grady, Maria T., 67  
 Grady, Robert A., 67

- Grady, William C., 67  
 Gresham (LaMee), Edna, 21  
 Grovenstine, Rebecca, 63, 67  
 Gutierrez, Domingo, 32
- Handford/Hanford, George W., 3, 34, 36  
 Hannay, John, 72  
 Hannon, Aurelia Hurlbert, 35  
 Hansen, Edward D., 20  
 Hart (Arnow), Mary, 63, 71, 72  
 Hawes, Antoinette, 33  
 Hawkins, J. D., 63  
 Hebbard, John, 46  
 Hebbard, Meletiah H., 54  
 Hedzercopoly, Catalina, 76  
 Hedzercopoly, Juan, 76  
 Heener, Mr., 56  
 Helms, Robert N. Jr., 65  
 Hernandez (Arnau), Agueda/Agatha Elias C./A., 29, 30, 31, 33  
 Hernandez, Angelina, 30  
 Hernandez, Clara, 76  
 Hernandez, Gaspar, 12  
 Hernandez, Gertrudis, 38  
 Hernandez (Arnow), Jane A., 62  
 Hernandez, Johannes, 80  
 Hernandez, John J., 47  
 Hernandez, Jose, 12  
 Hernandez, Josef Peter, 29  
 Hernandez, Joseph, 31, 49  
 Hernandez, Juan, 12  
 Hernandez, Juana, 3  
 Hernandez, Laurentia, 49  
 Hernandez, Maria, 17, 30, 46  
 Hernandez, Mary, 42  
 Hernandez, Roman, 30  
 Hernandez, Thomas L., 46  
 Hitchcock, Prince, 36  
 Hogan, Frances, 23, 25, 39  
 Holden, Martha Ann, 57, 58  
 Hood, Thelma Imogene, 71  
 Horne, Jiles H. Jr., 71  
 Houston, John Carroll Jr., 20  
 Houston, Joseph S., 19  
 Houston, Louisa Ann, 21  
 Houston, Spicer/Spencer Lewis, 20  
 Houston, Thomas, 19  
 Hubbell (Pacetty), Sarah Ann Andrews, 53  
 Hughes (Flood), Margaret A., 70  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert (Handford), Ana/Anna, 3, 33, 34, 36  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, Antonia/Antonette Pedro, 35  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, Daniel, 34  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, Daniel Pablo, 34  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, Esteban Bonifacio, 34  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, Francisco/Frank Telesford, 33, 35  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, Gertrude Georgia, 36  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, James Alexandro J., 34  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, James Joseph/Jose Santiago, 30, 33, 34, 36  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, Simeon, 34  
 Hulbert/Hurlbert, Susana Maria, 34  
 Hunter, Ed, 61
- Irwin, Velma Irene, 70
- Jackson, Jan, 35  
 Jardan, Domingo, 77  
 Jerez/Xeres, Magdalena de, 2, 49  
 Jernigan (Arnau), Emma Adelaide, 10  
 Joaneda, Antonio, 13  
 Joaneda/Floyd, Jose/John, 13, 14, 22  
 Johnson, Louise, 57
- Kennard, E. S., 56  
 Kennedy, Mr., 61  
 King, John, 44  
 King, Roland, 44  
 King, William Joseph, 44  
 Knox, Lester N., 58  
 Koebel, Dolores Diaz, 2, 7, 8  
 Kuehn, E. C., 61
- Lama, Mr. & Mrs., 40  
 Lamb (Arnow), Caroline, 54, 55  
 Lamb (Arnow), Esther Leona, 54, 55, 56, 57, 65  
 LaMee (Latimer), Frances M., 21  
 LaMee, Francis William, 20  
 LaMee, James Isadore, 21  
 LaMee (Falana), Maria Avelina Monica, 20  
 LaMee (Houston), Mary G., 19  
 LaMee (Hansen), Mary Miriana, 20  
 LaMee (Houston), Rosalia H., 18, 20  
 LaMee/Lame/Lama, William, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 24  
 LaMee, William Sylvanius, 21  
 Lanier, Toby, 61  
 Latimer/Lattimer, James L., 21  
 Latimer, Robert H., 21

- Leonardy, Antonia (Antonia Paula Bonelly), 55  
 Leonardy, Roque, 71  
 Leonardy, Theodosia, 30  
 Linker, Leslie, 65  
 Llambias, Anna, 45  
 Llambias, Guillermo Jeronimi, 75  
 Llambias, Jose, 45  
 Llambias, Pedro Josef, 75  
 Llambias, Petri, 75  
 Llebres, Catalina, 74  
 Llebres, Francisca, 38, 74  
 Llebres/Llevres (Arnau), Geronima, 2, 74  
 Llebres, Maria Antonia Buenaventura, 74  
 Llebres/Llevres, Santiago/Jaime, 74  
 Llebres, Ynez Buenaventura, 74  
 Llorens, Maria, 38  
 Llull, Peter, 28  
 Long (Telega), Ellie Arnaw, 2, 65  
 Long, Frances Jacqueline, 65  
 Long, George Henry, 64  
 Long, George Henry Jr., 2, 53, 64, 65, 68  
 Long, Laura Elizabeth, 65  
 Lopez, Joseph, 31  
 Lopez, Petronella, 42  
 Lowe, Mary Ann, 46  
 Lunsford, Clyde, 65  
 Lytton, Eugene R., 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 40  
  
 Mabrumaty, Anastacio, 38, 74  
 Mabrumaty, Maria Geronima, 38  
 Maestre, Juan, 24  
 Majones, Frank, 14, 22  
 Mallette, Amanda, 68  
 Mallette, Anne Felder, 64  
 Mandon, Anthony, 6  
 Manucy (Mickler), Catalina/Catherine Monica, 47  
 Manucy, Felix, 40  
 Manucy, John Manuel, 47  
 Manucy/Manusi, Jose/Joseph, 49, 50, 52, 71, 73  
 Manucy, Juana, 51  
 Manucy/Manusi, Marcos, 50  
 Manucy (Arnau/Mira), Maria Magdalena, 1, 49, 50, 51, 52, 71, 73  
 Masters, Antonia Gregoria, 15, 24  
 Masters, Catalina, 48  
 Masters, Maria Dolores, 16  
 Masters, Peter, 14, 22  
 McCall, Juliet, 70  
 McKinley, John E., 2  
  
 McKinley, Johnson Edward, 71  
 McMichael, Olina/Marnard H., 66  
 Melendez, Manuel, 50  
 Mercadal, Rafaela/Martina, 5  
 Merrow, Antonio, 50  
 Mestre, Maria, 80  
 Mickler, Daniel, 46  
 Mickler, Daniel Jacob, 46  
 Mickler, Edward J., 48  
 Mickler, Elizabeth Allen, 46  
 Mickler, Eve, 46  
 Mickler, James A., 33, 46, 47, 48  
 Mickler, Lydia Frances, 48  
 Mickler, Mahala, 46  
 Mickler, Matthew Francis, 47  
 Mickler, Paul A. Lorenzo, 47  
 Mickler, Peter III, 46  
 Mickler, Robert, 46  
 Mickler, Robert Damascus, 46  
 Mickler, William, 46  
 Mier, Margarita Ortega, 46  
 Mikell, Margaret, 56  
 Miller, Winifred, 64  
 Mills (Arnaw), Estelle, 64  
 Mills, Samuel, 64  
 Mira, Faustina de Jesus Maria, 50  
 Mira, Francisco, 49, 50, 52, 76  
 Mira, Francisco Carlos, 50  
 Mira, Maria Belen Isidora, 50  
 Mira, Tomas Francisco Fernando, 50  
 Mira, Valentin Marcos, 50  
 Mixon, Archie, 56  
 Mixon, Essie S., 56  
 Mixon, Mary/Mamie R. Archie, 56  
 Moll, Bernardo, 79  
 Moll/Molla (Arnau), Elisavet/Elizabeth, 2, 79, 80  
 Moll, Eulalia, 79  
 Moll, Josef, 79  
 Moll, Maria, 52, 75  
 Molla, Maria Antonia, 74  
 Mongin/Mungin (Arnaw), Annie Elizabeth, 64  
 Mongin/Mungin, Ellie, 64  
 Morgan/Morgu, Eulalia, 79  
 Morgan/Morgu, Juana Dorotea, 79  
 Morgan/Morgu, Juana Ysabel, 79  
 Morgan/Morgu, Luis, 79  
 Morrison, William F., 58  
 Munroe, Margaret Arnaw, 2, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59  
 Murdock, J. W., 37

- Murtishaw, Barbara Claire Mickler, 2, 46
- Nardi, Luis, 78
- Navarro, Ysabel, 77
- Neligan, Camilla Maria, 37
- Neligan, Michael, 37
- Nicholson/Nickerson (Arnau), Mary Ann Colboard, 8, 9
- Nicoliche, Nicolaus, 78
- Noda, Antonio, 15
- Noda, Jose de, 8
- Noda, Malhora/Melchora Balbina Maria de los Dolores, 37
- Noda, Tomasa Lucia Paula, 47
- Norris, Addie, 58
- Norris, Elizabeth/Eliza, 33, 44
- Norris, Esteban/Estevan Jorge Pablo, 44
- Norris, William Julian, 44
- Norris, William R., 44
- Nuncio, Lucia de, 26, 27
- Olivas, Ulalia, 13
- Olives, Elisavet, 12
- Olmedo/Delmedo (Arnau), Ana/Anna Maria Antonia, 13, 28, 29, 30, 32
- Olmedo/Delmedo, Francisco, 28
- Olmedo/Delmedo, Jose, 12, 29
- Olmedo, Margarita, 32
- Olmedo/Delmoda, Maryana, 31
- Olmos, Jose, 50
- O'Neal, Jane, 35
- Ortagus, Antonia, 32, 33, 34
- Ortagus, Sadie Arnau, 43
- Ortagus, Vincent, 43
- Ortegas, Ana, 74
- Ortegas, Francisca, 76
- Ortegas, Lorenzo, 74
- Ortegas/Ortega, Sebastian, 52, 74
- Ortis, Francus, 75
- Osa, Fernanda Montes de, 50
- Osa, Juan Gonzales Montes de, 50
- Otero, Manuel, 78
- Owen, Alma, 46
- Owen, Antonia Oscar, 46
- Owen, James W., 46
- Owen, Wallace, 46
- Owens, Eva Louise, 69
- Owens, Mary Carmen, 33
- Oxley, Daisy Swett, 59
- Pablo, Maria Anna, 78, 79
- Pace, Mary Elizabeth Arnau, 42
- Pacetti (Arnow), Maria "Mary" Catalina Bonelly, 1, 38, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65
- Pacetty, Andres/Andrew Angelo C., 52, 54
- Pacetty/Paxeti, Gertrudis Rosa, 53
- Pacetty, Guliemus, 48
- Pacetty/Pacety, Jose/Joseph Antonio Casildo, 52
- Pacetty, Juan Reyes/John, 53
- Pacetty, Mary, 34
- Pacetty, Santos Dionisio/Dennis, 53, 63, 72
- Pacetty/Pasety, Thomas Antonio, 52, 53
- Papi, Maria, 38
- Pardee, Henry, 57
- Pardee (Arnow), Martha Caroline, 57
- Pardee, Mr., 56
- Parker, Mary Blanche, 69
- Pascua/Pasqua (Arnau), Maria Magdalena Elisavet, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 39, 43
- Pascua/Pasqua, Pedro, 12, 26
- Paxeti, Andres, 26
- Paxeti/Pacetti, Tomas, 52, 53, 54
- Payeres, Juana, 77
- Pellicer, Francisco, 78
- Pellicer, Juan, 38
- Pellicer/Pelliser, Margarita, 78
- Perdomo, Antonia, 28
- Perdomo, Nocolasa, 12
- Perpall, Maria Gracia, 49, 52
- Peso de Burgo, Alberto Domingo, 28
- Peso de Burgo, Clara Bibiana Barbara, 27
- Peso de Burgo, Francisco, 26
- Peso de Burgo, Francisco Pablo Sicilio, 27
- Peso de Burgo, Francisco Pedro Josef, 27
- Peso de Burgo, Jeronima, 27
- Peso de Burgo, Lucia Victoria Martina, 27
- Peso de Burgo, Maria, 34
- Peso de Burgo, Pedro Buenaventura, 12, 26, 27, 28
- Pettice, May, 60
- Pinckney/Pinkney, Charles, 7
- Pinckney/Pinkney, Fernando, 7
- Pinckney/Pinkney, Jessie, 7
- Pinckney/Pinkney, Leonora, 7
- Pinckney/Pinkney, William Jr., 7
- Pinckney/Pinkney, William III, 7
- Pittman, Alma, 70
- Planellas/Planells (Arnau), Antonia, 3, 4, 5, 75

Pomar, Juana, 77  
 Pomar, Margarita, 25  
 Ponce, Faustina/Franslina?, 31  
 Ponce, Juan, 30, 38  
 Poncell, Francisca, 12  
 Pons, Catalina, 38  
 Pons, Francesca, 20  
 Pons (Garcia/Arnau), Francisca/Frances Juana Maria, 22, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43  
 Pons/Ponz, Francisca Maria Catalina, 75  
 Pons/Ponce (Floyd), Genovefa Maria, 17, 18  
 Pons, Gertrudis, 26  
 Pons, Joanne, 75  
 Pons, John, 17, 43  
 Pons/Ponz, Pedro, 53  
 Porcil, Anna, 49  
 Prats, Francisca, 4, 5  
 Preto/Pretos/Prieto/Pretus (Arnau), Clara, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 36, 78  
 Preto/Pretus, Francisca, 12, 81  
 Preto/Pretos/Petrus, Margarita, 28, 80, 81  
 Preto, Pedro, 12  
 Preto/Prieto, Santiago/Jaime, 4, 5  
 Proctor, Julian Joseph, 64  
 Proctor, Paul Valentine, 64

Ramiller, Maria, 38  
 Ramon, Antonio, 26, 27  
 Ramon, Miguel, 26  
 Ramon, Miguel Pablo Sotero, 27  
 Rampon, Fr. C., 25  
 Rayo/Reyo/Reo, Juana Ana, 49, 50, 52, 71, 73  
 Reif, Lew, 61  
 Reyes, Domingo, 38  
 Reyes, Juan, 76  
 Rhoden, Raymond Mack, 69  
 Rhodes, Archie M., 56 57  
 Rhodes, C. S., 56  
 Rhodes, Charles M., 56  
 Rhodes, James E., 56, 57  
 Rhodes, Pearl, 56  
 Ricart/Becardo, Elisavet/Isabel, 79  
 Riola, Antonia, 75  
 Riudavets, Catharina, 78  
 Riudavets/Riudevest, Margarita, 38  
 Robinson, Theresa (Teresa Maria Rosa Bonelly), 55  
 Rodriguez, Santos, 73  
 Rosy, Margarita, 80  
 Rudolph, John Sen., 72

Rudolph, Maude H., 65

Sabate, Ana, 44  
 Sabate, Antonia, 11, 32, 35  
 Sabate/Zabate (Arnau), Antonia Clara, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43, 44, 46  
 Sabate/Zabate, Catalina, 27, 34  
 Sabate/Zabate, Eluteria, 44, 81  
 Sabate/Zabate, Juan Santiago Josef, 32  
 Sabate/Zabate, Pablo/Paul, 11, 27, 32, 33, 35, 76  
 Sabate/Zabate, Ramon, 36  
 Salas, Clemente De, 79  
 Sans/Sanz, Cosme, 75  
 Sans, Geronima, 80, 81  
 Sans/Sanz (Arnau), Maria, 2, 3, 74, 75, 76, 77  
 Sans/Sanz, Mariana, 77  
 Santana, Agustin, 32  
 Saunders, Hannah, 41  
 Segui, Agata, 5  
 Segui (Arnau), Avelina/Evelina, 30  
 Segui, Bartolome, 30  
 Segui/Seguy, Benito, 75  
 Segui, Bernardo, 5, 32  
 Segui, Carlo Donning, 30  
 Segui, Charlie, 31  
 Segui (Arnau), Genofeva Lorea, 30  
 Segui/Seguy, Juana, 50  
 Segui, Mary, 31  
 Segui, Peter A., 31  
 Segui, Peter Usebius/Peter A., 31, 33  
 Sevelle (Gondolfo), Laura, 8  
 Sharpe, Mary, 57  
 Sheffield, John A., 66  
 Sikes, Jo Anne Pace, 2, 31, 41, 42  
 Simpson, Ray, 65  
 Smith (Pacetty), Charlotte, 52  
 Smith, Inez B., 70  
 Solana, Felipe, 32  
 Solana, Manuel, 80  
 Southerland (Arnaw), Eva Cox, 61  
 Stevens, Beryle, 71  
 Straub, Eve, 46  
 Stroud, Sarah, 70

Tapley, Celeste, 65  
 Taylor, C. Emmett, 60  
 Taylor, Catharina, 23  
 Taylor, Edgar R. Jr., 13, 22  
 Taylor, Edythe Mildred, 60

- Telega, Ellie Arnow Long, 2, 65  
 Telega, William Patrick, 65  
 Thomas, Benita, 45  
 Thomas (Arnau), Romalda, 44, 45, 46  
 Thomson, Edward, 64  
 Thrasher, Mabel Anne, 58  
 Todd, Mary Jean Michael, 41  
 Torves, Maria, 34  
 Tremol, Juan Arnau de Coraza, 2, 3  
 Tremol, Luis Arnau de Coraza, 2, 49  
 Tremol, Margarita, 2  
 Triay, Francisco, 51  
 Triay, Gabriel, 77  
 Triay, Juan, 79  
 Triay, Margarita, 12  
 Triay, Maria, 75, 76  
 Troti, Gaspar, 74  
 Tudori, Antonia, 49
- Underhill (Floyd), Elizabeth J., 24  
 Usina, Anna, 47  
 Usina, Catalina, 50  
 Usina, Cypriana, 45  
 Usina, Domingo, 38  
 Usina, Domingo A., 36, 37  
 Usina, Everisto, 37  
 Usina, Michaelina, 30  
 Usina, Miguel, 6  
 Usina, Miguel Felipe/Michael Phillip, 33, 36, 37  
 Usina, Rafaela, 37  
 Usina, T. P., 45
- Verano, Maria de la Belen, 50  
 Vicarias, Juana, 77  
 Victori, Juana, 2, 3  
 Vila, Eulalie/Elisavet, 79  
 Vila, Joannes, 78  
 Vila, Teresa, 78  
 Villalonga, Agueda, 5  
 Villalonga, Catalina, 8  
 Villalonga, Francisca, 8  
 Villalonga, Juan, 33  
 Villalonga, Margarita, 6, 46  
 Villalonga, Margarita Agueda, 33  
 Villalonga (Arnau), Martina Agueda Sebastiana,  
 5, 6, 8, 11, 27  
 Villalonga, Miguel, 5, 6  
 Villalonga, Rafaela, 6  
 Villanueva, Josef, 77
- Villanueva, Juan Antonio, 77
- Walker, Eliza Laura, 35  
 Wallis (Arnow), Nell Margaret, 59  
 Wallis, Thomas, 59  
 Waters, Wallace T., 60  
 Waters, William Wallace, 60  
 Wells, Gladys, 71  
 Whaley, James B., 61  
 Wheeler, Ermie, 70  
 Wightman, Timothy, 14, 22  
 Williams, John, 22  
 Wilson, Virginia Edith, 3, 4, 34  
 Wingate (Hulbert), Margaret Amanda, 35  
 Wingate, Owen, 35  
 Winkler, Leonard A., 65
- Ximenes, Maria, 17  
 Ximenez, Esperanza/Juana Rafaela, 38, 43  
 Ximenez, Rafael, 38